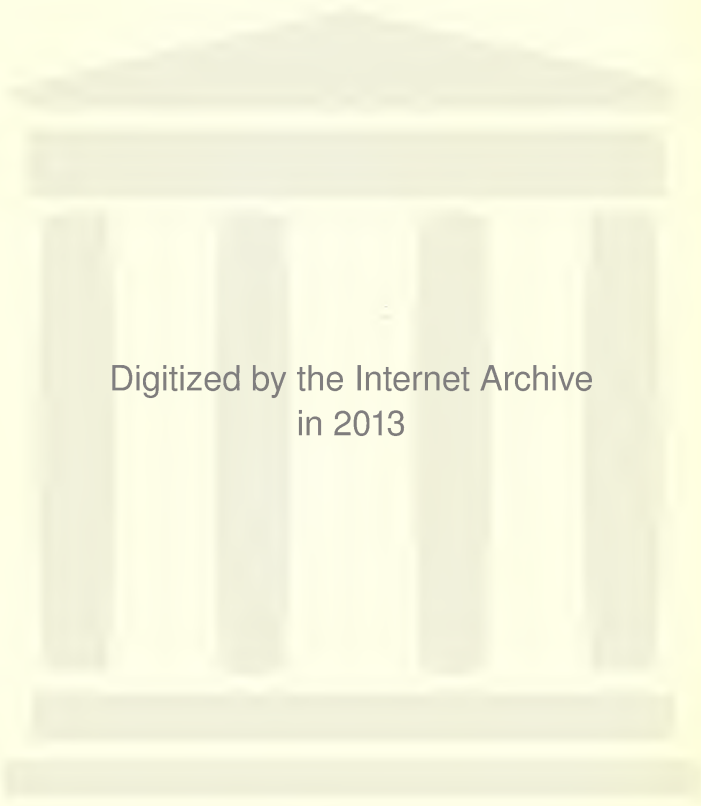
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1956-1960


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm5660flat

1956 Minutes of the Flat River Baptist Association are included in the 1957 Minutes.

B
206.9756
M66fl

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

PEACE'S CHAPEL AND BULLOCK CHURCHES

October 15-16, 1957

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 14-15, 1958

FIRST DAY—BRASSFIELD

SECOND DAY—TABBS CREEK

W. A. Mitchiner, *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. H. W. Baucom, *Vice Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C.

John N. Watkins, Jr., *Treas.*
Oxford, N. C.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

PEACE'S CHAPEL AND BULLOCK CHURCHES

October 15-16, 1957

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 14-15, 1958

FIRST DAY—BRASSFIELD

SECOND DAY—TABBS CREEK

W. A. Mitchiner, *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

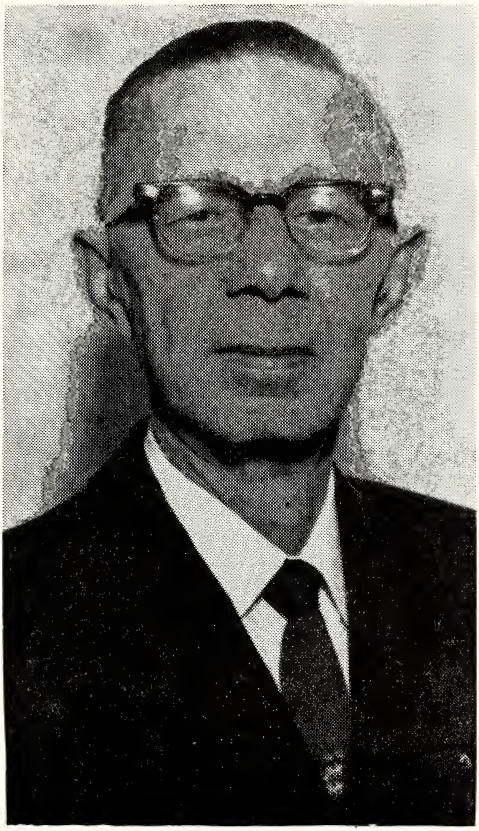
Rev. H. W. Baucom, *Vice Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C.

John N. Watkins, Jr., *Treas.*
Oxford, N. C.

BX
6319
A4
N6
F52
1956-1960

DEDICATION



SAM A. HOWARD

ACTION BY ASSOCIATION—RESOLUTION NO. 5

"We express our deepest appreciation to Mr. Sam A. Howard, who has served for thirty years as Clerk of the Flat River Baptist Association. In expression of our appreciation for his long and faithful service, we wish to dedicate these minutes of the 164th Session of the Flat River Baptist Association to him. We assure Mr. Howard of our prayers for God's continued blessings upon him".

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Constitution and By-Laws	25
Deceased	53
Dedication	3
Directory of The Association	20
Directory of The Churches	64
Highlights of 1956	5
Historical Events	67
Messengers to The Association	24
Proceedings	29
Program	28
Statistical Tables — 1956	12
Statistical Tables — 1957	56

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1956 ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Acting according to the Recommendation 1. in the report of the Executive Committee reporting to the 164th session of the Flat River Baptist ASSOCIATION October 15, 16, 1957, the following information from the reports of the 1956 Association is given.

———::———

1. A List of Our beloved dead from the 1956 letters.

OUR BELOVED DEAD FROM 1956 LETTERS

AMIS CHAPEL
Mr. Floyd Clark, Deacon
Mr. Norman Clark
Mr. James Garner
Mr. Franklin Talley
Mr. Tom Talley
Mr. George West
Mrs. Pearl Mulchi

BRASSFIELD
Mr. Allen Hockaday

BULLOCK
Mrs. H. M. Woltz

BUTNER
None

CONCORD
Mrs. Clyde Vaughan Miller

CORINTH
Mr. Dewitt Brummitt
Mr. Jim Thaxton
Mr. Glenn Overton

CREEDMOOR
Mr. Garland Brogden
Mrs. Gad Rogers
Mrs. N. M. Foster
Mrs. Howard Jones
Mrs. Joe Bullock
Mr. Tom Averette
Mr. Julian Hester

DEXTER
Mr. E. J. Greene
Mrs. B. T. Holmes

ENON
Mr. Willie H. Blalock
Mrs. Taylor Hobgood
Deacon Taylor Hobgood
Mr. Joe Currin
Mrs. Hamilton Hester
Mr. G. E. Dickerson

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Dee Whitt
Mrs. Hallie Keith
Mr. Nile Whitaker

FLORENCE AVE.
None

FRANKLINTON
Mrs. J. W. Daniel
Mr. M. B. Sasser
Mr. M. B. Hagwood

GRASSY CREEK
Mrs. D. T. Winston
Miss Alice Winston
Mr. Lonnie Garrett
Mrs. Edna Adcock
Mrs. M. S. Boyd
Mr. M. G. Garrett
Deacon T. L. Boyd
Mrs. Roger Hayes

HESTER
Mrs. F. R. Barlowe
Mr. Ervin Daniel
Mrs. Willie Hobgood
Mrs. Pattie K. Wilson

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Hettie Woody

KNOTT'S GROVE
Mrs. W. P. Eastwood

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Emma Woods
Mr. James P. Blackwell

MT. OLIVET
None

MT. ZION
Mr. J. C. Cox
Mr. Elbert Oakley

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Lucy Keith
Mr. Mike Forsythe

OXFORD
Mr. W. C. Johnson
Mr. S. S. Elliott
Mr. Johnnie Breedlove
Mrs. Clyde J. Rives
Miss Ione Yancey
Mrs. L. F. Perkinson
Mr. Marshall Boyd

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Deacon W. S. Howell
Mr. Clarence Long
Mrs. Mollie Newton

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. J. D. Lawrence
Mr. Joseph Freeman
Mrs. Cynthia Overton
Deacon L. E. Adcock

POPLAR CREEK
Mrs. Amos Parrott

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. J. T. Smith
Mrs. E. S. Jenkins
Mrs. John Gooch

ROCK SPRING
Mrs. Robert Richardson

SHARON
Mr. Tommie Dixon

STOVALL
Mr. James Lumpkins
Miss Betty Cutts
Mrs. Clarence Wilson
Mr. John Hart
Mr. J. M. Daniel
Mr. J. A. Wilson

TABBS CREEK
None

TALLY HO
Mr. Glenn Montague

WEST OXFORD
Deacon D. F. Lanier
Mrs. William Cottrell

———::———

2. The full text pertaining to the employment of a full time missionary. The Budget adopted for this program.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM

Your committee met several times, and brought recommendations to the Executive Committee, which they approved, as follows:

1. That we have a full time Associational program, and that we seek to employ a woman to serve full time as our Associational Missionary.
2. That a clear outline of the duties of such office be prepared, to guide the Association and the worker.
3. That a budget be approved embracing the full associational program.

The budget approved by the Executive Committee will require that each church contribute an amount equal to 7¢ per month, per resident church member. The State Convention will grant us $75.00 per month toward the program.

During recent weeks the committee has been trying to get the churches support for the full time program. As of yesterday, October 15, word has come that of our 32 churches, two had voted not to support the proposed program, 23 had either voted approval or that a recommendation from the deacons was being made to approve. Seven churches had not been heard from.

Those churches voting not to support the program represent 258 resident members, and those not yet heard from represent 1150 resident members. In other words we have approval from churches representing 5100 members, which assures us of support of $432.00 from churches and $75.00 from the convention, for a total of $507.00 per month.

In the light of these facts, in behalf of your committee, I move that the Flat River Association approve the budget which is in your hand; approve the discription of the position of Associational Missionary; and name a committee to employ an Associational Missionary at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman

———::———

FINANCING THE PROGRAM

1. The current year's budget is on page 12 of the Association minutes.
   Disbursements for last year were $2,729.58.
   Churches are currently being asked to send 25¢ per member to support this program.
   Bear in mind that this is to support a program with a worker giving one-quarter of his time to the Associational work.

II. THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE NEXT YEAR

Workers Salary	$3,600.00
Travel Expenses	400.00
Worker's Retirement	144.00
Convention Expenses	100.00
Radio Program	300.00
Office Rent	240.00
Office Phone	100.00
Printing and Supplies	400.00
Postage	200.00
Sunday School	50.00
W. M. U.	50.00
Training Union	50.00
Special Training School	350.00
Salary, Clerk	60.00
Salary, Treasurer	60.00
Total Budget	$6,104.00 or $508.67 per month

We have 6500 Resident Church Members.

At 7¢ per resident member, per month	$ 455.00
Plus $75.00 per month of State funds	75.00
Total monthly	$ 530.00

———::———

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JOB OUTLINE FOR PROPOSED ASSOCIATIONAL WORKER

We believe that an Associational Missionary would and should be able to help our Associational Program in the following ways:

I. PROMOTIONAL WORK

1. Work in closest cooperation with the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood and other organizations.
2. Active promotion of and planning for any Association wide meetings.
3. Preparation and distribution of associational calendar of activities and an associational bulletin.
4. Responsible for the weekly radio program.

II. SPECIAL EVENTS

1. Promotion and leadership in simultaneous and cooperative efforts such as schools of missions, enlargement campaigns, Sunday School and Training Union schools, Pastor and Deacons' schools, Stewardship clinics, evangelistic campaigns, etc.

III. ASSISTANCE TO THE LOCAL CHURCHES, PARTICULARLY THE SMALLER ONES IN THE ASSOCIATION

1. Helping organize Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhoods, etc. where needed.
2. Strengthening all the organizations.
3. Helping to take and use a census.
4. Visit to each church at least once each year, on Sunday.
5. Other assistance as needed and requested.

IV. UNCHURCHED AREAS AND INSTITUTIONS

1. Study the needs of and the possibility for missions, Sunday School and Vacation Bible School.
2. Some definite and organized work with the institutions in our association (county home, jails, Butner, etc.)

3. A summary of the action taken in the proceedings.
   All the Statistical tables.

BRIEF RESUME OF MOST IMPORTANT DECISIONS OF 1956 ASSOCIATION

THE PLACE OF MEETING: The meeting place of the Association has been set as follows:

	1957 Date
1957—Peace's Chapel, Bullock	
1958—Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	October 15-16
1959—Providence, Olive Grove	

Term Expiring 1960—Robert Thomas Barnes, Thomas Hobgood

SERMON: Rev. E. W. Greene, Alternate: Rev. Ronald Hicks

MEMBERS AT LARGE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1957—W. W. Whitfield, C. M. Dean
Term Expiring 1958—A. D. Dillehay, J. G. Timberlake
Term Expiring 1959—Dr. James F. Pruitt, Leslie Blackwell
Term Expiring 1960—Robert Thomas Barnes, Thomas Hobgood

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE which was adopted

W. M. U. Superintendent—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Broad Street, Oxford
Brotherhood President—R. E. Jernigan, Oxford
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Paul Mattox, Oxford
Training Union Director—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor
Music Director—Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Oxford
State Missions—Edgar Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton
Home Missions—Mrs. Frank Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford
Foreign Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford
Baptist Colleges—Mrs. Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford
Religious Literature—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford
Cooperative Program—Leon B. Perkinson, Butner
Orphanage—Mrs. Fred Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford
Christian Citizenship—Sam Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford
Relief and Annuity—Mrs. H. B. Williams, Stovall
Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford
N. C. Baptist Homes—Stephen Knott, Grace Street, Oxford
Visual Aids Director—Rev. Albert Lamm, Oxford
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford
Exec. Com. Members at Large—(term 1960) Robert Thomas Barnes, Thomas Hobgood

OFFICERS ELECTED

William A Mitchiner, Moderator
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Vice-Moderator
Sam Howard, Clerk
John N. Watkins, Jr., Treasurer

THE BUDGET APPROVED AT THE 1956 ASSOCIATION FOR THE NEXT YEAR'S WORK

Missionary's Salary	$3,600.00
Travel Expense, worker	400.00
Retirement, worker	144.00
Convention Expenses	100.00
Radio Program	300.00
Office Rent	240.00
Office Phone	100.00
Printing and Supplies	400.00
Postage	200.00
Sunday School	50.00
W. M. U.	50.00
Training Union	50.00
Special Training School	350.00
Salary, Clerk	60.00
Salary, Treasurer	60.00
Total	$6,104.00
Or $508.67 per month	
Anticipated income: From State Convention, per month	$ 75.00
From Churches, 7¢ per resident member.	

———:: ———

CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION WHICH WERE APPROVED

Article 2, Section 3: changed to read: "Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church, seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the association upon a majority vote of the members present."

Article 3, Section 1: After the words Sunday School Superintendent, the reading is changed from, "W.M.U. President and Associational Missionary" to read "W.M.U. Superintendent and Associational Worker".

Article 4, Section 1: "The Moderator shall preside at the Annual Meeting, serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee, appoint a Committee on Committees at least two weeks before . . . etc."

Article 5, Section 1: The second sentence is changed to read: "The committee shall have the right to elect all its officers, other than the chairman, who is the Moderator."

Article 5, Section 3: "The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Auditor shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day." (This adds the words "and auditor" to the existing section.)

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from churches	$2,061.48
Balance from 10-11-55	894.27
To be accounted for	$2,955.75

Disbursements

Clerk, Salary	$ 60.00
Treas., Salary	60.00
Field Worker	975.00
Radio Program	325.00
Office Rent	240.00
Telephone	149.00
W. M. U.	50.00
Office Supplies	144.00
Travel Expense	74.50
Visual Aids Equip.	255.55
TOTAL	$2,484.41

Balance in Bank, 10-16-56 $ 471.34

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1855	2-4	E. W. Green, Rt. 3, Henderson	5	3	19	223	81	304	0	1	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 1,800.00
Brassfield	R	1826	1-3	Al'en Higgenbothom, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	5	0	3	100	17	117	0	1		No	No	No	0	1,200.00
Bullock	V	1904	1,2,3,4	M. F. Hellams, Bullock	8	3	5	133	48	192	0	1	37	Yes		Yes	0	1,600.00
Butner	T	1948	All	Warren T. Bush, Butner	10	9	8	169	10	179	0	2		Yes		No	0	3,780.00
Concord	R	1782	All	Wm. Pope, Wake Forest	0	0	2	75	44	119	0	1		Yes	No	No	0	840.00
Corinth	R	1832	All	Norman Hicks, Oxford	1	4	6	142	99	241	0	1	21	No	No	No	0	1,750.00
Creedmoor	T	1895	All	J. C. Jones, Creedmoor	2	8	21	372	53	425	0	0		Yes	No	No	0	4,200.00
Dexter	R	1906	2-4	E. T. Vinson, Oxford	3	4	10	90	116	206		1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1,200.00
Enon	R	1875	All	Ronald D. Hicks, Oxford	14	3	18	295	66	360		1	0	Yes	No	No	0	2,500.00
Fellowship	R	1840	All	R. R. Pulley	0	3	7			275		1	0	Yes	No	No	0	2,000.00
Florence Ave.	V	1891	All	Robert F. Lambert	0	5	3	79	46	125		1	10	Yes	No	No	0	3,000.00
Franklinton	T	1858	All	D. W. Cooper	36	22	13	406	147	553	0	2		Yes	No	Yes	0	4,000.00
Grassy Creek	R	1754	All	D. M. Larkins	14	12	24			450	0	1		Yes	No	No	0	2,300.00
Hester	R	1823	All	Paul C. Mattox	21	6	17	486	34	520	0	2		Yes	No	No	0	4,600.00
Island Creek	R	1822	All	Jack F. Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson	18	2	9	376	199	575	0	1	45	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,600.00
Knott's Grove	R	1901	All	L. W. Smith, Oxford	12	4	8	110	48	158		1	2	No	No	No	0	1,800.00
Mountain Creek	R	1860	All	D. M. Larkin	17	6	20	325	162	487	0	1	25	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,000.00
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	All	Robert Clegg, Franklinton	5	3	8	112	86	198	0	1		No	No	No	0	1,200.00
Mt. Zion	V			Ronald Hicks	4	0	14			390		1	17	Yes	No	No		2,500.00
Olive Grove	R	1880	All	Allen Higgenbothom, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	3	7	7	220	61	281		1	15	No	No	No		2,000.00
Oxford	C	1848	All	H. W. Baucom	49	24	40	1080	350	1430	1	1	207	Yes	Yes	Yes		7,000.00
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	All	Norman Hicks	6	6	9	224	151	375	0	1	14	No	No	No		1,500.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	All		1	1	4			208	0	1	4	No	No	No		1,600.00
Poplar Creek	R		2-4	E. T. Vinson	7	1	2	70	33	103	0	1	0	Yes	No	No		800.00
Providence	V	1907	All	L. W. Smith	17	11	17	272	133	405	0	1	36	Yes	Yes	Yes		2,000.00
Rock Spring	R	1886	All	M. F. Hellams	5	4	5	159	104	263		1	24					1,600.00
Sharon	R	1896	All	W. J. Edwards	9	2	4	135	30	172		1	15	Yes				1,800.00
Stovall	V	1886	All		16	7	27	500	198	698		1	74	Yes	No	Yes		4,320.00
Tabbs Creek	R	1906	All	W. J. Edwards	1	0	3	120	97	216		1	7	Yes	No			1,500.00
Tally Ho	R		1-3	E. T. Vinson	6	1	2	153	78	231		1	3	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,500.00
West Oxford	C	1910	All	A. S. Lamm	12	8	18			266		1	41	Yes	No	No	0	3,600.00
				Totals	307	169	353	6426	2491	10330	1	33	618				0	$75,090.00

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Amis Chapel	W. S. Young, Virgilina, Rt. 2			10	17	29	31	16	57	71		3		235	129	73	69		1
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor		3	7	14	9	11	21	24	29	0	0	0	118	80	65	55		0
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.			11	21	7	30	16		39				124	84	58	53		0
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Butner		17	25	30	30	24	39		69		4		238	150				0
Concord	L. E. Noel, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		4	6	7	5	5	9	2	19		2		59	37	28	25		0
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford			15	12	21	12	17	0	55				132	96	50	49		0
Creedmoor	Herbert Wynne, Creedmoor	4	27	19	37	46	45	19		126		3		313	176	110	105		1
Dexter	Augustus Greene, Oxford, Rt. 5		1	4	2	9	12	8		35		3		74	53	57	42		1
Enon	Nat J. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford	15	15	17	17	20	30	71		138	11			334	202	117	113	Yes	0
Fellowship	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor		10	15	24	30	37	31	20	63		1		231	162	105	101		0
Florence Ave.	Geo. Smith, Virgilina			14	12	9	5	17		26		3		86	48	47	44		0
Franklinton	D. C. Hicks, Jr., Franklinton	33	41	30	63	69	49	23		162	26	3	0	509	252	161	146	Yes	2
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Nelson, Va.			15	22	20	30	35	30	60				212		70	68		0
Hester	Mrs. Sam Howard, Oxford	16	58	29	40	45	31	28	30	271		5		548	296	168	133	Yes	3
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., Henderson, N. C.		21	20	36	36	43	41	25	150	20	0	0	392	232	133	122		1
Knotts Grove	Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford			10	8	18		7		34		5		82	53	73	70	Yes	0
Mt. Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	6	0	35	28	39	32	69		86		2		295	157	114			0
Mt. Olivet	E. T. Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton			12	10	12		17		44				95	50	60	55		0
Mt. Zion	Pete Murray, Oxford		12	17	37	39	50	35	24	134				348	213	173	149	Yes	0
Olive Grove	W. B. Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		13	20	10	31	16	18	25	46		2		181	114	199	93		0
Oxford	Hugh M. Currin, Oxford	25	67	51	89	103	128	43	31	303	35	5		880	488	291	241		1
Peace's Chapel	Richard Roberts, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.	5	10	20	20	35	40	25	25	60				240	165	92	83		0
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor				13	16	15	14		70				128	98	43	41		0
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson			6	8	8		7	2	29				60	42	33	32		0
Providence	Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	14	18	24	30	46	36	48		140		3		359	216	163	151		0
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson													104	81	74	68		0
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		2	11	10	12	11	14		30				90	70	100	93		0
Stovall	C. V. Tart, Stovall		30	20	27	54	42	54	69	118		5		419	222	104	94		0
Tabbs Creek	Jack Currin, Oxford, N. C.		16	8	11	13	12	18	33	36		2		149	100	76		Yes	0
Tally Ho	Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem			11	7	18	14	10	21	36	0	2	0	119	71	35	30	Yes	0
West Oxford	Lonnie Freeman, Oxford		7	14	38	39	31	64	34	65		6		298	171	117	108	No	0
Totals		118	372	496	700	868	822	834	452	2544	92	58	0	7452	4308	2989	2433		10

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Brassfield	Mrs. Pender Woodlief, Rt., Franklinton						21			21	14
Bullock	Mrs. Robert Walker, Bullock			11	11	14		21		57	36
Butner	A. C. Harrison, Butner										
Concord			3			4		4	2	13	12
Creedmoor	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Creedmoor		5	16	16	26		18	2	83	
Franklinton	Frank Fagan, Franklinton	5	6	11	23	20		34	2	101	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Lynwood Elliott, Buffalo Junction, Va.									34	
Island Creek	C. H. Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson		10	12	22	26	42	52	5	169	95
Mt. Creek	Mrs. Myrtie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		8	0	13	18	6	8	8	61	42
Mt. Zion	Bill Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford			8	22	11	11	16	2	70	35
Olive Grove	Fletcher Keith, Rt. 5, Durham	8		11	20	8	18	12	2	79	42
Oxford	John S. Watkins, Jr., Oxford		12	15	52	48	8	26	4	165	109
Providence	Mrs. E. A. Mayes, Rt. 3, Oxford	2	7	10	20	13	11	25	3	91	47
Rock Spring	Mrs. Whit Campbell, Rt. 1, Clarksville									52	
Sharon	Clyde Powell, Rt. 1, Virgilina	1		5	7	7	9		29	18	
Stovall	Mrs. Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.		2	5	12	22	11	14	4	70	
West Oxford	Tom Brown, Oxford				20		28	15	3	66	35
	Totals	16	53	104	238	217	165	245	66	1150	467

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Amis Chapel	Mrs. J. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford	3	1	1	1	6	63	7	12	22	104	
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1			1	2	13			20	33	
Bullock	Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock	2		1	1	4	33		16	15	64	12
Butner	Mrs. Robert Jones, Butner	1		2	1	4	38		19	17	74	
Concord	Mrs. K. G. Goss, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1				1	10				10	
Corinth	Mrs. C. A. Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	41	8	12	8	69	21
Creedmoor	Mrs. James Sanderford, Creedmoor	3	1		1	5	50	5		16	71	
Dexter	Mrs. B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford	1		1		2	15		8		23	10
Enon	Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Rt. 3, Oxford	2	1	2	1	6	67	7	19	28	121	39
Florence Ave.	Mrs. Lucy Chandler, Virgilina	1		1	1	3	16		12	11	39	
Franklinton	Mrs. Raymond E. Harris, Franklinton	4	1	1	1	7	92	12	17	20	141	33
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina	1		1	1	3	27		9		36	
Hester	Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Oxford	8	1	2	1	12	92	7	33	37	169	28
Island Creek	Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford	2		2	1	5	61		20	14	95	33
Knott's Grove	Miss Thelma Moss, Rt. 2, Oxford	1				1	22				22	
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Lonnie Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	53	13	23	15	104	20
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	1		2	1	4	21		11	14	46	6
Mt. Zion	Miss Beatrice Clayton, Box 1144, Oxford	1	1	2	1	5	50	13	26	22	111	17
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1				1	19				19	
Oxford	Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Oxford	9	1	3	1	14	244	12	60	46	362	63
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Robert Davis, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	30	8	23	20	81	12
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. M. W. Newton, Creedmoor	1				1	18				18	
Poplar Creek	Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson	1			1	2	20			11	31	
Providence	Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	4	1	2	1	8	56	12	23	44	135	26
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson	1	0	1	1	3	17	0	13	27	57	6
Sharon	Mrs. Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	4	32	12	9	19	72	12
Stovall	Mrs. L. I. Currin, Stovall	3	1	1	2	7	54	10	26	16	105	67
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Oxford	2	1	1	1	5	37	4	4	19	64	
Tally Ho	Mrs. Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem	1				1	40				40	
West Oxford	Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Sr., Oxford	2		2		4	51		16		67	20
	Totals	63	14	32	24	128	1382	130	410	469	2383	425

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Horace P. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina		39				1	12	51
Corinth		Troy Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford					1	13	13
Enon					1	11			11
Franklinton	S. L. Colbert, Franklinton	Douglas Carter, Franklinton	27		1	37			64
Hester					1	15			15
Island Creek	Charlie C. O'Brien, Rt. 4, Oxford	J. W. Norwood, Henderson	27				1	7	34
Mt. Olivet		R. S. Wright, Rt. 1, Franklinton			1	5	1	5	10
Mt. Zion					1	11			11
Oxford	J. E. Rawls, Oxford	L. E. Tuten, Oxford	40		1	12			52
Peace's Chapel		Waverly Saddler, Rt. 3, Oxford			1	19			19
Poplar Creek					1	6			6
Providence	Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford	22		1	12			34
Stovall					1	9			9
Tally Ho	Victor B. Montague, Rt. 2, Oxford		14						14
West Oxford	W. O. Wilson, Rt. 2, Oxford	Lonnie Freeman, Oxford	41		1	4	1	6	51
		Totals	410		11	141	5	43	394

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Amis Chapel	Horace L. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina	2	35			Broadman	Yes	$	$ 30,000	$ 748.55	0	$ 300	$ 160
Brassfield		0	0	0	0	Modern	No		20,000	3,500	0		
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock	1	9	$ 50.	0	Baptist	No	15,000	50,000	3,432	1,500	600	110
Butner	Milton P. Snyder, Butner	1	25		Yes	Broadman	No	7,500	22,500				
Concord	W. B. Clark, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1	12		No		No		3,000	77.15		5%	65
Corinth	Mrs. E. B. Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford						No		10,000				
Creedmoor					Yes	Broadman	Yes	25,000	100,000	892.83	16,950	10%	
Dexter	Sam Harper, Rt. 5, Henderson								20,000	188.85		16%	
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford	2	38		Yes	Modern	No	11,000	46,500	6,500		46%	250
Fellowship							No						
Florence Ave.						Broadman	No	5,000	10,000			$300	None
Franklinton	Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton	3	56	$100.	No	Broadman	Yes	10,000	138,000	410.60	20,324	$2,424	341
Grassy Creek	Earlie Yancey, Rt. 2, Virgilina	2			Yes	Broadman	Yes	6,000	26,000	714.00			
Hester	Miss Peggy Waldo, Oxford, N. C.	2	43		Yes	New Baptist	No	17,500	93,000	813.00			140
Island Creek	Jack Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	50	$ 25.		Broadman	No	25,000	175,000	18,978	7,500	9%	132
Knotts Grove						Broadman		7,000	14,000				
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	2	32		No	Broadman	No	7,500	37,500	14,238	200		
Mt. Olivet		2	25			Broadman	No		10,000	2,050		7%	90
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford	3				New Baptist	No	12,500	112,500	9,500		600	200
Olive Grove	Emmitt Perry, Northside	1	20			Broadman	Yes		35,000	458.00		10%	
Oxford	Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Jr., Oxford	7	192	$650.	Yes	Baptist	No	30,000	320,000		1,000	25%	350
Peace's Chapel	George Gresham, Rt. 2, Kittrell	1			No	Voice of Praise	No						90
Pleasant Grove	Miss Bertha Mae Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1	20			Broadman			10,000				
Poplar Creek										3,722	1,500	$ 50	63
Providence	Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	20		Yes	Broadman	No	7,500	90,000	2,950	2,200	650	
Rock Spring							No						
Sharon	L. T. McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford						No		3,200				
Stovall					No	Broadman	No	10,000	42,000			1,380	
Tabbs Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	10			Broadman	No		42,000	7,000	5,000	385	
Tally Ho						Broadman	No		4,000		500	3%	Our Share
West Oxford		1	20			Broadman	No	12,000	35,000		8,621		200
	Totals	35	607	$825.				$ 208,500	$1,473,200	$ 76,173	$ 65,295		$2,191

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—Finances Figured to the Nearest Dollar

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 5,656	$ 209	$ 113	$ 749	$ 395	$ 237	$ 150	$ 0	$ 215	$ 2,013	$ 1,800	$ 3,813
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		50	300	3,500	100	50	90			4,090	1,100	5,190
Bullock	Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Bullock	8,385	625	2,145		612	157	125	1,500	811	5,974	1,600	7,574
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Butner	6,454	1,160	507		606		525		814	3,612	2,270	5,882
Concord	J. Garland Daniel, Creedmoor	1,715		77		106		248			431	840	1,271
Corinth	Lynwood Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford	3,125	96	228		120	107	106		159	816	1,750	2,567
Creedmoor	Mrs. Joseph Hester, Creedmoor	13,288	1,135	908	643	867	166	1,365	3,300	1,885	10,269	2,175	12,444
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford	2,408		94	135	132		86		174	622	1,200	1,822
Enon	Stephen Knott, Oxford	16,859	600	1,594	9,172	552	193	186		148	12,445	2,500	14,945
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	3,621	50	263		186	62	140		109	810	1,932	2,742
Florence Ave.	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina	4,871		554		171		525			1,250	1,740	2,990
Franklinton	E. G. Rogers, Franklinton	20,311	2,404	1,084		1,686	629	630	4,177	2,191	12,801	4,000	16,801
Grassy Creek	C. C. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	6,252	300	551	369	136		150		261	1,767	2,300	4,067
Hester	Johnny Currin, Oxford	15,760	1,135	1,707	813	764	952	415		1,338	7,123	4,600	11,723
Island Creek	C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford	19,989	1,000	409	11,479	763	805	250		1,684	15,980	3,600	19,580
Knotts Grove	W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford	4,196		934	456	83	40	141		282	1,935	1,851	3,786
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	20,593	422	504	14,238	291	48	162		831	16,497	2,000	18,497
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	3,841		43	2,050	93	111	110		64	2,471	1,200	3,671
Mt. Zion	Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,181	300	571	9,500	558	102	175		413	2,620	2,500	5,120
Olive Grove	Delos Glenn, Northside	9,960	480	576	181	346	173	150			1,905	1,844	3,750
Oxford	J. Graham Wright, Oxford	54,438	11,604	4,609	293	3,776	3,241	100	2,064	1,257	26,935	7,000	33,936
Peaces Chapel	Bernard Floyd, Rt. 3, Oxford	6,822	260	79		318	239	166		25	1,178	1,615	2,793
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		100	48		110	7	100		244	609	1,600	2,209
Poplar Creek	J. C. Capps, Rt. 3, Henderson	3,585		142	3,723	72		60		69	4,066	800	4,866
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	9,297	400	820	458	398		155	2,625	880	5,736	1,624	7,360
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville	4,894	202	422		273	121	200		1,084	2,302	1,600	4,902
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	3,390				103	64	100		796		1,500	2,565
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	10,701	620	577		959	28	339	1,841	445	4,809	4,060	8,869
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	5,695	97	151	7,339	115		100		1,339	9,140	1,500	10,544
Tally Ho	Victor B. Montague, Rt. 2, Oxford		120	2,042		117	118	192		295	2,884	1,015	3,899
West Oxford	S. E. Beasley, Oxford	14,443	376	1,391	21	645	277	348	3,000	1,344	7,402	3,600	11,002
	Totals	$284,730	$23,745	$23,443	$65,119	$15,452	$ 7,927	$ 7,589	$18,507	$18,913	$170,502	$ 68,716	$241,180

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All purposes
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 300	$ 75	$ 100	$ 422	$ 372	$ 25	$ 200	$ 200	$ 50	$ 1,843	$ 5,656
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	252		8	9	6		272	40	19	605	5,795
Bullock	H. P. Pittard, Bullock	600	55	119	115	181		340	75	90	1,575	9,149
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Butner	300	50	48	36	46					480	6,362
Concord	C. C. Currin, Sr., Northside	6	35	21	9	14		20	30		135	1,406
Corinth	Lynwood Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford	171	60	64	57	113	15	113	48	89	731	3,297
Creedmoor	Mrs. Joseph Hester, Creedmoor	334	75	47	59	63			63		641	12,963
Dexter	Walter D. Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford	150	54	10	14	20		120	10	5	183	2,203
Enon	Willard W. King, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,921	101	110	139	194	67	115	100	260	6,007	20,952
Fellowship	Alice Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	193	25					270	46	26	559	3,302
Florence Ave.	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	400	31	78	86	164	83	180	30	140	1,193	4,183
Franklinton	Dr. S. E. Eakes, Franklinton	2,400	130	44	45	105	100	81	60	80	3,045	19,846
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.	600	75	19	28	123		200	27	113	1,185	6,252
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	2,418	140	300	325	300	100	225	225	210	4,243	15,967
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson	832	130	199	217	500		245	136	204	2,463	22,043
Knotts Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford	182		21	42	35	10	71	48		410	4,196
Mountain Creek	R. T. Eakes, Rt. 4, Oxford	1,371	100	19	47	58		370	57	74	2,096	20,593
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	61		24	24	10		50			169	3,840
Mt. Zion	Miss Beatrice Clayton, Oxford	522	25	56	85	58	41	350	112	310	1,561	6,681
Olive Grove	Billy J. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	261	50	117	85	49		123	77	174	932	4,683
Oxford	Howard Campbell, Oxford	13,528	539	515	1,135	1,318	795	300	328		18,459	52,394
Peace's Chapel	J. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	261	90	67	14	12		227	49	25	747	3,540
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	9	55	26	57	46		100	44	26	363	2,571
Poplar Creek	Mrs. B. M. Crews, Rt. 4, Henderson	74	23	25	25	20	5				172	5,038
Providence	S. F. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford	675	50	61	60	90		114	50	45	1,145	8,505
Rock-Spring	William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson	350	66	77	90	92		205	50		930	5,832
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina	389	49	35	30	30		132	40	120	825	2,390
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Rt. 5, Oxford	1,380		157	167	230		230	50	147	2,361	11,231
Tabbs' Creek	Osborne Currin, Oxford	532	58	23	35	20		150	44		862	11,406
Tally Ho	Ruben T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem	64	35	28	16	24	47			179	393	4,292
West Oxford	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Oxford	600	53		76	170	139	154	20	16	1,228	12,231
	Totals	$34,136	$2,229	$2,418	$3,549	$4,463	$1,241	$4,657	$2,059	$2,402	$ 57,541	$276,756

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
Clerk—Rev. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church
Treasurer—John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church

———::———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. M. U. President—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
Brotherhood President—R. E. Jernigan, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
West Oxford Baptist Church
Sunday School Superintendent—James Annis, Franklinton, N. C.
Franklinton Baptist Church
Training Union Director—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
First Baptist, Creedmoor
Music Director—Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
State Missions—Carl D. Blake, Henderson, N. C.
Island Creek Baptist Church
Home Missions—Mrs. Dan Weldon, Stem, N. C.
Tally Ho Baptist Church
Foreign Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford, N. C.
Hester Baptist Church
Baptist Colleges—Mrs. Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford, N C.
Providence Baptist Church
Religious Literature—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church
Cooperative Program—Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Butner Baptist Church
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.
Bullock Baptist Church
Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Mountain Creek Baptist Church
Relief and Annuity—Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Stovall, N. C.
Stovall Baptist Church
Baptist Hospitals—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Enon Baptist Church

N. C. Baptist Homes—S. T. Knott, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Enon Baptist Church
Visual Aids Director—Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Bullock Baptist Church

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE:	Term expiring
A. D. Dillehay, Oxford, N. C. West Oxford Baptist Church	1958
J. G. Timberlake, Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. Grassy Creek Baptist Church	1958
Dr. James F. Pruitt, Main St., Oxford, N. C. Enon Baptist Church	1959
Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. Mountain Creek Baptist Church	1959
Robert Thomas Barnes, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. Hester Baptist Church	1960
Thomas Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1960
Badger Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. Dexter Baptist Church	1961
Claude W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. Brassfield Baptist Church	1961

PLUS THE PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES

Amis Chapel—Rev. E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Brassfield—Rev. Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Olive Grove—Rev. Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Bullock—Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Rock Spring—Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Butner—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Concord—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Corinth—Rev. J. R. Ball, Wake Forest, N. C.
Peace's Chapel—Rev. J. R. Ball, Wake Forest, N. C.
Creedmoor, First—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
Dexter—Rev. E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.
Poplar Creek—Rev. E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.
Tally Ho—Rev. E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.
Enon—Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mt. Zion—Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Fellowship—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Florence Ave.—Rev. Robert F. Lambert, Virgilina, Va.
Franklinton—Rev. D. W. Cooper, Franklinton, N. C.
Grassy Creek—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.
Mountain Creek—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.
Hester—Rev. Paul C. Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Island Creek—Rev. Jack F. Coffey, Rt. 5, Box 237, Henderson, N. C.
Knott's Grove—Rev. Herbert Zerof, Wake Forest, N. C.
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Herbert Zerof, Wake Forest, N. C.
Mt. Olivet—Rev. Roy Cantrell, Franklinton, N. C.

Oxford—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Providence—Rev. L. W. Smith, Box 321, Oxford, N. C.
Sharon—Rev. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Tabbs Creek—Rev. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Stovall—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Tungsten—Rev. Ernest Canipe, Bakersville, N. C.
West Oxford—Rev. A. S. Lamm, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miss Mertie Booker, P. O. Box 819, Oxford, N. C.
Office—Oxford Nat. Bank Bldg., Phone 3447
Home—114 Front St., Oxford, N. C., Phone 3947

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Assoc. Superintendent—Mrs. Hardee Averette, Green Acres, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary-Treas.—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Sam A. Howard, 126 Forest Rd., Oxford, N. C.
Carver School—Margaret Fund—Mrs. T. Morgan Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
YWA Director—Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
G. A. Director—Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Miss Mary Belle Knott, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Missionary Fundamentals—Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Acting Chairman
Community Mission Chairman—Mrs. E. O. Gill, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent—James Annis, Franklinton, N. C.
Organization not completed

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

Director—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
Organization not completed

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

President—R. E. Jernigan, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Vice Presidents—
Program—Mr. Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Promotion—Mr. J. E. Rawls, 114 Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Attendance—Mr. G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Secretary—
Song Leader—Rev. Paul C. Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS:
Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Chairman, Bullock, N. C.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
Mr. Ollie Melton, Creedmoor, N. C.
Rev. Paul Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. E. T. Vinson, P. O. Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.
Mr. R. E. Jernigan, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Mr. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
W. A. Mitchiner and Miss Mertie Booker, Ex-Officio

EVANGELISM:
Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C., Chairman
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES,
PROGRAM:
W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Oxford, N. C.
John N. Watkins, Jr., 208 Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Mr. R. E. Jernigan, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
James Annis, Franklinton, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Jones, Creedmoor, N. C.
Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Miss Mertie Booker, Front St., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

OFFICERS ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS

Rev. A. S. Lamm, General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N. C.
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Committee of Church Related Vocations of the Southern Baptist Convention

MESSENGERS

AMIS CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. George Yancey, and Mrs. Ray Frazier
BRASSFIELD—C. W. Allen, Sr., T. W. Allen, and C. W. Allen, Jr.
BULLOCK—W. L. Walker, O. H. Davis, Frank Morgan, H. H. Hicks, and Franklin Gill
BUTNER—Leon B. Perkinson, M. O. Lester, and Mrs. Warren Blinson
CONCORD—Mrs. D. M. Bennett, Mrs. L. R. Noell, and Mrs. K. G. Goss
CORINTH—Mr. Fred Averette, Mr. John Brummitt, and Mrs. Nora Hicks
CREEDMOOR, FIRST—Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Miss Christine Dickerson, Mr. Maurice Hester, and Mr. W. W. Whitfield
DEXTER—Mr. Russell Harper, Mrs. Russell Harper, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Greene, Sr.
ENON—Mr. James Daniel, Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, and Willard King
FELLOWSHIP—R. R. Pelley, Mrs. Roy Keith, and Mrs. Paul Arnold
FLORENCE AVE.—not appointed
FRANKLINTON—Mrs. E. L. Moore, Mr. E. G. Rogers, Mrs. Wayne Simmons, Mrs. Annie Utley, and Mrs. Annie Brady
GRASSY CREEK—R. C. Pittard, Woodrow Yancey, Johnnie Clack, Mrs. Johnnie Clack, and Mrs. George T. Winston
HESTER—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Currin, Mrs. Garland Ragland, Mr. Fred Currin, Mrs. Bradie Currin, Jr., and Mrs. J. R. Adcock
ISLAND CREEK—C. S. Tippett, Sr., Mrs. Victor Knott, B. L. Neathery, G. W. Norwood, Mrs. Mildred Wilson
KNOTT'S GROVE—Mrs. Roy Gresham, Mr. Roy Gresham, and Mrs. John Dean.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Mrs. David Blackwell, and Mrs. T. P. Williamson
MT. OLIVET—Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mr. A. L. Blackley, Mr. E. L. Blackley, Mrs. E. L. Blackley
MT. ZION—Mr. Lee Wilkins, Mr. Brindell Wilkins, Mrs. Helen Hobgood, Mrs. Floyd Adcock, and Mr. Thomas Hobgood
OLIVE GROVE—Miss Thelma Keith, Cornelius Perry, and Roger Forsythe
OXFORD—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Roy Scoggins, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Mrs. Sherrill Washington, Mrs. Jesse White, Albert Lytton, Clement Yancey, and Sam C. Hall
PEACE'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Hart, and Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Thomasson
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Averette, and Mr. Otho Lawrence
POPLAR CREEK—Mr. R. M. Boyd, Mrs. E. C. Brewer, and Mrs. Charlie Greenway
PROVIDENCE—Brodie Jones, Mrs. Charlie Clark, and Mrs. L. W. Bullock
ROCK SPRING—Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson, Mrs. Graham Strum, Mrs. Richard Reece, and Mrs. William Reece
SHARON—Mrs. Ruth Denny, Mrs. Archie Denny, and Mrs. Coy Daniel
STOVALL BAPTIST—Mr. L. J. Currin, Mrs. Calvin Frazier, Mrs. George Frazier, George Frazier, and Mrs. Marrow Stovall
TABBS CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, and Mrs. Frank Sherman
TALLY HO—Ernest Clayton, Howard Clayton, and Mrs. J. A. Newton
TUNGSTEN—Mrs. Lloyd Beam, Bill Pendley, and Richard Gouge
WEST OXFORD—Rev. E. G. Usry, Mrs. Edith Faucette, and Mrs. Sam Saunders

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidances and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Missions and Benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the Churches.

Sec. 2

The Association shall be composed of all Pastors of the Churches of the Association and messengers elected by the Churches. Each Church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no Church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 3

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any New Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 3—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, W.M.U. Superintendent and Associational Worker. They shall be elected at each session and shall hold their office for one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices excepting the Associational Worker whose term of office shall be indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors in the Asso-

ciation, all officers of the Association, and the persons who are to make reports to the Association the following year and eight lay members. The lay-members shall be elected as follows: two shall be elected for one year, two shall be elected for two years, two shall be elected for three years, and two for four years. No lay-member of the Executive Committee shall succeed himself until after the expiration of one year. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. There shall be not more than one lay-member for each Church.

The Executive Committee shall be divided into Sub-Committees for efficiency. These Sub-Committees shall promote the various phases of our work and report quarterly to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 4—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside at the Annual meetings, serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee, appoint a Committee on Committees at least two weeks before the Annual Meeting and such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting and serve as Chairman of the Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the Auditor for inspection at the close of the Associational year, and make report to the Association.

Sec. 5

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually and make a report to the Association.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1

The Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The Committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the Moderator. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the financial budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

ARTICLE 6—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the Annual Session by a two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing on the preceding day.

Sec. 2
A Committee on Committees shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session.

Sec. 3
The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Auditor shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.
2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.
3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.
4—All motions shall be seconded before opened for discussion.
5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.
6—No speaker may be allowed to speak but once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.
8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
9—Any member of any Church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.
10—The Constitutional by-laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on during the regular session of the Association.
11—A majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these by-laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

For The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

164th SESSION

Theme: " . . . YE SHALL BE WITNESSES UNTO ME . . . in Jerusalem . . . in all Judea . . . in Samaria . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth."

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1957—Peace's Chapel Baptist Church

10:00—Song, Scripture, Prayer—Rev. W. I. Johnson
10:10—Roll Call, Organization, Report of Committee on Committees
10:25—Report of Missionary—Miss Mertie Booker
10:40—Report of Executive Committee—Mr. W. A. Mitchiner
10:55—Report of Treasurer, Auditor, Budget Committee
11:05—Hymn
11:10—Associational Reports:
- Music—Rev. Roy Scoggins, Jr.
- Evangelism—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr.
- Brotherhood—Mr. R. E. Jernigan
- Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
- Training Union—Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr.
- Sunday School—Rev. Paul C. Mattox

11:25—Address—Dr. Herman Ihley
11:45—Miscellaneous Business
11:50—Special Music—Host Church
11:55—Annual Sermon—Rev. E. W. Greene
12:25—Welcome and announcements by host pastor—Rev. J. R. Ball
12:30—Adjourn for lunch
1:45—Song, Scripture, Prayer—Rev. Robert F. Lambert
1:55—Election of Officers
2:00—North Carolina Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher
2:05—Address on Baptist Hospital—Albert Meiburg
2:25—Hymn
2:30—Relief and Annuity—Mrs. H. B. Williams
2:35—Home Missions—Mrs. Frank Currin
2:40—Miscellaneous Business
2:45—Report on Christian Literature—Miss Lila Piper
2:50—Address—Dr. L. L. Carpenter
3:15—Adjourn

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1957—Bullock Baptist Church

10:00—Song, Scripture, Prayer—Rev. Warren Bush
10:10—Recognition of Visitors and Miscellaneous Business
10:15—North Carolina Baptist Homes—Mr. Stephen Knott
10:20—Address on Baptist Homes—Rev. J. M. Hayes
10:35—North Carolina Childrens Homes—Mrs. Fred Averette

10:40—Address on Childrens Homes
10:55—Report on Christian Citizenship.....Mr. Sam Knott
11:05—Address on Civic Righteousness and Public Morals....Mr. Clarence Greene
11:15—Report by representative of Allied Church League
11:30—Special Music
11:35—Report on Christian Education.....Mrs. Brodie Jones
11:40—Address on Christian Education.....Dr. Leslie Campbell
11:55—Cooperative Program.....Mr. Leon Perkinson
12:00—State Missions.....Mr. Edgar Blackley
12:05—Address on State Missions.....E. C. Upchurch
12:25—Welcome and Announcements by host pastor.....Rev. Floyd Hellams
12:30—Adjourn for lunch
1:30—Song, Scripture, Prayer
1:45—Report on Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Sterling Carrington
1:50—Address on Foreign Missions.....Dr. Rogers Smith
2:25—Report of Committees
Nominations
Time, Place, Preacher
Obituaries
2:35—Hymn
2:40—Doctrinal Sermon.....Rev. E. T. Vinson
3:10—Introduction and Presentation of New Officers
3:20—Adjourn

W. A. Mitchiner, Moderator
H. W. Baucom, Jr., Vice Moderator
W. J. Edwards, Clerk
John N. Watkins, Jr., Treasurer

——::——

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FOURTH SESSION
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
PEACE'S CHAPEL AND BULLOCK CHURCHES
October 15 and 16, 1957

PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 15, 1957

1. At 10:00 A. M., October 15, 1957 The 164th Annual Session convened in the Sanctuary of Peace's Chapel Baptist Church with the Moderator, W. A. Mitchiner presiding.
2. Hymn—"We've a Story to Tell"
3. Devotions were conducted by Rev. W. I. Johnson, pastor of Enon and Mt. Zion Churches who used Acts 1:8-11 as a basis for his remarks.

4. The Clerk called the roll of the churches with 30 of the 32 churches represented.
5. Upon motion by W. J. Edwards, the Association directed that all messengers present and all others who come in and are duly authorized by their church to constitute the Association for doing business.

———::———

6. The Report of the Committee on Committees was read and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jack Coffey
Allan Higganbotham
W. J. Edwards, Chm.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Bernard Floyd, Chm.
Mr. George Wilson
Mrs. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER:
Brodie Jones
Johnny Perkinson
Dennis Larkins, Chm.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Curtis Knowles
Brendel Wilkins
J. R. Ball

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Lamm
Mrs. Franklin Gill
E. T. Vinson, Chm.

———::———

7. The Report of the Executive Committee was read by the Moderator who is also Chairman of the Executive Committee. After discussion by Rev. W. I. Johnson and Rev. Floyd Hellams, the Recommendations of the Committee's report were adopted with the exception of Recommendation No. three, which was referred to the Report of the Budget Committee. The entire report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee is composed of the active pastors of the Association, the officers of the Association, those persons who are to make reports to the Association, and eight lay members. The constitution of the Association requires that the Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter "to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out a financial budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association."

REPORTS

1. Regular meetings held once each quarter plus one called meeting.
2. Miss Mertie Booker began her work with the Association, January 1, 1957

and is rendering a great service to our Association as she promotes and plans the work and visits the churches to render assistance.

3. Associational Brotherhood and Music Departments established, with Mr. R. E. Jernigan President of the Brotherhood and Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Jr. Associational Music Director.

4. Mr. Sam A. Howard, for many years the able and efficient clerk of the Association resigned because of illness. His resignation was accepted with profound regret, the committee being mindful of the faithful service Mr. Howard has rendered through the years, and praying for our Lord's richest blessings upon him and his family. Rev. W. J. Edwards was elected to finish the unexpired term of Mr. Howard.

5. A committee composed of Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rev. W. J. Edwards, and Miss Mertie Booker compiled and mimeographed the statistics and pertinent information of the 1956 Associational year.

6. An Associational Missions Committee was named, composed of Rev. Floyd Hellams, chairman, Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Rev. Paul Mattox, Rev. E. T. Vinson, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mr. Ollie Milton, Mr. R. E. Jernigan, Mr. N. W. Weldon, Mrs. Flora O. Mann.

7. A Committee was appointed to study the Constitution of the Association and suggest revisions. The committee: Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman, Rev. W. J. Edwards, Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Mrs. Flora O. Mann and Mrs. Charlie Jones.

8. The Committee on Committees was named: Rev. E. T. Vinson, Chairman, Rev. Albert Lamm, and Mrs. Franklin Gill.

9. Budget Committee named: Mr. Sam C. Hall, Chairman, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Rev. W. J. Edwards.

10. Plans are being made for an Associational Deacon's School for February 25-27, 1958 and a school of Missions in 1960.

Recommendations

1. That the following from the 1956 proceedings and reports be included in the minutes of the Association for the year 1957:
   a. All the statistical tables.
   b. A list of our beloved dead from the 1956 letters.
   c. The full text of the matters pertaining to the employing of a full time Associational worker, including the description of the responsibilities.
   d. The budget adopted and a brief resume of the proceedings and actions taken at the 1956 annual session.
2. The Associational Clerk be requested to get the minutes of the Association to the printer not later than November 15, of each year.
3. We recommend the 1958 Associational Budget which will be presented by the Budget Committee.
4. That the Association engage in the South wide Evangelistic Crusade in the spring of 1959.
5. The Missions Committee reported that, after making a study of possible needs, there is a need for an additional Baptist church or churches in the Oxford area. We join with the Missions Committee in recommending that the association take immediate action appropriate to the establishing of a Baptist Mission in the Stovall Road area, with the following suggestions:
   a. If and when the mission is established, the membership of same be placed

in a local church until such time as the Mission becomes a regularly established Baptist Church.

b. If and when the Mission is established, some Baptist church of the Association hold the deed to the property for at least one year.
c. That this be an Associational project with all the churches contributing to its establishment, financially and otherwise.
d. That if and when the mission is established, monies contributed to the mission by its members or others will not become a part of the finances of another church.
e. That the property and building now owned by the Church of God located on the Stovall Road and now for sale be considered.

We further recommend that the Missions Committee be authorized to proceed with plans toward establishing a Baptist Mission in the Stovall Road Area.

Your moderator appreciates the good attendance at the meetings and the fine spirit of cooperation and willingness to serve on the part of those who have given of their time, their efforts, and their prayers toward the promotion of Associational affairs through the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Mitchiner, Moderator

———::———

8. Report of the Associational Missionary, as it appears on page 17 of the Book of Reports was adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The most important unit of the Associational Program is the local church with it's pastor leading and the members following the commands of Jesus in the Great Commission.

The pastor is the key to this effort in missions. It is urgently requested that every church elect, annually, along with your other church officers a Missions Committee composed of from 3 to 5 members whose task it will be to (1) Present the Program of Associational Missions, (2) Secure financial support of the church, and (3) to disseminate information among the members of the local church in this connection.

Since I came to be your missionary on January 1st I have been in every church in the association in at least one worship service. I have spoken in 7 churches, taught 8 mission study classes involving 13 churches; taught 3 Training Union study courses; installed W.M.U. Officers in 2 churches; helped organize 1 Training Union, assisted in grading 1 Sunday School; visited 17 Vacation Bible Schools; Taught in Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic; held 149 individual conferences, 51 group conferences and 31 committee meetings; issued 2700 copies of the Flat River Baptist News; planned and moderated 37 radio programs and traveled 8,578 miles.

I attended the following meetings outside the association; State Vacation Bible School Clinic, W.M.U. State Convention, Regional Choir Festival, Regional Training Union Conference, W.M.U. Executive Council, Conference for Associational Missionaries at Caswell, W.M.U. and Home Mission Weeks at Ridgecrest,

W.M.U. Regional Institute and worked in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the Elkin Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mertie Booker, Missionary

——————::——————

9. The Reports of the Treasurer and Auditor were read by John N. Watkins and were adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Received from Churches of Association and Baptist State Convention	$5,496.26
Balance in bank 10-10-56	319.09
	$5,815.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Clerk	$ 120.00
Salary Treasurer	120.00
Salary Associational Missionary and Rent	2,875.00
Travel Expenses Associational Worker	400.00
Missionary's Workers Retirement	75.00
Convention Expenses	94.14
Radio Programs	300.00
Office Rent	240.00
Office Telephone	147.66
Printing and Supplies	415.68
Postage	87.50
Sunday School	.00
Training Union	39.42
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	.00
Special Training School	129.62
	$5,094.02
Balance in bank 10-10-57	$ 721.33

John N. Watkins, Jr., Treasurer

I hereby certify that I have audited the Books of the Flat River Baptist Association and that all receipts and disbursements are properly accounted for and are in accordance with the Bank records as of October 10, 1957.

Melvin S. Currin

10. The Report of the Budget Committee was read by W. J. Edwards and adopted.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET
1957-58

Worker's Salary and Rent	$3,600.00
Travel Expense	400.00
Worker's Retirement	180.00
Convention Expenses	100.00
Radio Program	300.00
Office Rent	240.00
Office Phone	100.00
Printing and Supplies	450.00
Postage	200.00
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Special Training School	350.00
Salary, Clerk	60.00
Salary, Treasurer	60.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$6,290.00

or $524.17 per month
We have 6700 Resident Church Members.

At 7¢ per resident member per month	$469.00
Plus $75.00 per month of State funds	75.00
TOTAL MONTHLY	$544.00

———::———

11. Hymn—"Send the Light"
12. The report of the Associational Music Director was adopted.

MUSIC REPORT

Music has always been a part of divine worship, and the very best of abilities, time and planning should go into the program which develops this phase of worship activity.

The music education program of Southern Baptists has come into active being as a result of action taken by the 1944 Convention session. The Sunday School Board was requested to organize a Church Music Department and actively promote a music education program that would extend to each state, association, and church. This is being done through four general areas:

1. Music education in the Convention.
2. Music education in the state.
3. Music education in the district, association, and group.
4. Music education in the local church.

It is recommended that every association of the Southern Baptist Convention organize the music work so as to serve all the churches of the association. This organization should have the same relationship as that of the Sunday School, Training Union, and the other phases of work to the program of the association as a whole. The officers will direct a program of work that is designed to meet the needs of the churches.

In beginning this part of our associational work, an associational music director was elected early in 1957. However, in order to be most effective the work must be efficiently organized. With that end in view, a special music planning meeting for the association directed by a selected worker of the state will be held on Friday evening, October 18, at 7:00 P. M. at the Oxford Baptist Church. It is urged that the leadership from all the churches of the association be in attendance so that plans of the best sort may be laid.

Looking into the new year, it is hoped that we shall be able to hold an associational school of church music early in 1958, under the leadership of our state music secretary, Mr. Joseph O. Stroud. There are also possibilities of hymn and carol sings, and participation in the regional and state festivals.

Let us work and pray together for this new phase of our associational work.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy T. Scoggins, Jr.
Associational Music Director

———::———

13. The Report of the Chairman of Evangelism was given orally by Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr. and was adopted.
14. The report of the Associational Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood which was organized the first of this year began its task very slowly. Associational officers were nominated, executive committee meetings were held and the first quarterly Mass meeting was held on July 1st. At this meeting the officers were elected.

Our first meeting was very good and our attendance was good. Approximately 45 men representing 8 churches were present. The next meeting was held on September 17 at the Oxford Baptist Church.

Through the fine work of our promotional vice president we were able to assist in the organizing of the Hester Brotherhood. Some 40 men joined the Hester Brotherhood during the organizational meeting.

The Flat River Associational Brotherhood at its beginning had 8 church Brotherhoods. We now have 9 church Brotherhoods. It is our prayer that the other churches will consider the Brotherhood movement and permit the association to assist in organizing a brotherhood in their church. The success of brotherhood work can be measured only by the willingness and cooperation of Christian

men and their pastors. We urge the pastors to light the spark that will enable brotherhood to become a part of their churches. Together with God we can move forward.

Until such time as we can get reports from our church brotherhoods we are unable to report on the number of men in brotherhood work. We estimate that of the 9 churches having brotherhoods, there must be about 225 men in this work.

We urge the men of all churches whether or not your church has a brotherhood to attend and support the associational brotherhood meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Jernigan, President

———::———

15. The Report of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In Paul's letter to the early churches we find that women of New Testament churches were busy serving. Women today want to serve their Lord also. Woman's Missionary Union has as its watchword, "Laborers together with God", and women and young people of our churches today serve their Lord through the plan of work and aims of Woman's Missionary Union.

1390 women in the Association are enrolled in a W.M.S., 171 young women are in Y.W.A., 384 girls are in G.A. and there are 422 Sunbeams.

These are growing in *World Awareness* through missionary programs, the reading and study of the missionary message of the Bible, missionary magazines and books. *Spiritual Life* is nourished and developed through the observance of the Seasons of Prayer for Foreign, Home and State Missions, promoting the use of the Calendar of Prayer in homes and meetings, and in the maintaining of Intercessory Prayer Leagues for Shut-Ins. They participate in *Christian Witnessing* in their own community through planned Community Missions and Soul-Winning visitation. *Possessions are Shared* through the bringing of Tithes and Offerings. *Youth is Educated in Missions* through providing and fostering missionary organizations for all age groups in the churches. Through a definite program of visitation, they seek to *Enlist* all the women of the churches in missionary service. *Leadership Training* is provided through regularly planned Leadership Conferences and Committee Meetings. A *Uniform System of Reporting* brings into focus what an organization is or is not doing, and stimulates its members to do their best.

One church in the association has no W.M.U. Organization of any kind. Seven have no organization for youth. Only fifteen have organizations for all age groups. There are only 483 tithers in all W.M.U. organizations. Our churches are full of unenlisted women and young people. Fields are white unto the harvest as never before. Truly,

Jesus calls us, by Thy mercies,
Saviour, may we hear Thy call,
Give our hearts to thine obedience,
Serve and love thee best of all.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Superintendent

16. The Report of the Associational Training Union was adopted.

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

The Baptist Training Union work is the most varied in its benefits of any organization in our Baptist Churches. It has as its definite and specified purpose that of training our people in church membership. We learn by doing and through this organization our people are making Christianity practical. They are learning to be useful Christians who are consecrated to the Lord's will. Marked spiritual growth results in the lives of those given to its work, for they soon become approved workmen who need not be ashamed of their work.

Twenty years ago our organization for training church members was known as Baptist Young Peoples Union (B.Y.P.U.) and our adults were excluded from its fellowship. Today we have more adults in training than other age groups. Our eyes are now opened and our visions are focused upon the great need for trained leadership in our churches. We have yet to find a church which has a sufficient core of trained workers.

Ten years ago we had only six training unions with a total enrolment of three hundred and eighty-four. Today we have eighteen training unions with a total enrolment of over 1200. Tabbs Creek our youngest union is now holding both our attendance and efficiency banners. Our people have produced regional and state winners in the spring tournaments. Much progress has been achieved. Could not our goal be a training union for every church in Flat River Association.

J. C. Jones, Jr.
Associational Training Union Director

————::————

17. The Report of the Associational Sunday School was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 32 churches and 32 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrolment this year is 7,438, a decrease of 14 under last year.

Vacation Bible Schools were held by each of our 32 churches.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed, and enlisted.
3. That the Sunday School leadership in each church in our association be urged to:

Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 church members.

Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 church members.

Provide a training program which will include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and "Operation Home Study".

Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and new departments.

4. That the associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:

Enlist a complete organization.

At a clinic, train the associational Sunday School officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.

Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School workers in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul C. Mattox, Superintendent

17A. Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. introduced Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who spoke on the Sunday School Program for 1957-58.
18. Hymn—"He Leadeth Me"
19. The Moderator recognized those who had been attending consecutive meetings of the Association, and the visitors present.
20. The Pastors and their wives were presented to the Association. Recognition was given to the Educational Directors present.
21. The Committee, appointed to study the Constitution and recommend changes they thought necessary, made their report. A motion by Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman of this Committee, for adoption of the report subject to the approval of the Association to be in session at Bullock on Wednesday, October 16 was carried.
22. The Annual Sermon of the Association entitled, "An Immortal Line", was presented by Rev. E. W. Greene, pastor of Amis Chapel Baptist Church.
23. Words of welcome and announcements were given by the pastor of the host church, Rev. J. R. Ball. Dismissal prayer was led by Mr. Ball.
24. Adjourn for lunch.

———::———

PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 15, 1957

25. Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign"
26. Devotions were conducted by Rev. Robert F. Lambert, Pastor of the Florence Ave. church who used Romans 10:12-31 as a basis for his remarks.

———::———

27. ELECTION OF OFFICERS—

The following were elected by acclamation:
W. A. Mitchiner, Moderator

Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Vice Moderator
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Clerk
John N. Watkins, Jr., Treasurer
Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

———::———

28. The Report on the Baptist Hospital, as given on page 3 of the Book of Reports, was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinic and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in 25 different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided in such a medical center. It provided medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

In 1956 the Mother's Day offerings from the churches in our association amounted to $2,203.18, and in 1957 $2,183.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Casper Critcher

———::———

28B. The Moderator introduced the Hospital Representative, Albert Meiburg, who spoke on the Ministry of the Baptist Hospital.

———::———

29. The Report on Relief and Annuity by Mrs. H. B. Williams, and appearing on page 2 of the Book of Reports, was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The relief and annuity board has completed its 39th year of service to Southern Baptists. From its small beginning in 1918 as the "Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities," it has grown steadily, fulfilling year by year its responsibilities as the Southern Baptist "House of Security."

Today there are nearly 16,000 Southern Baptist pastors and denominational workers actively enrolled in all of the retirement plans of the Board. During 1956 alone, the membership increased by 1,885.

Last year, the Relief and Annuity Board paid out in benefits a total of $1,946,654.83. Of this amount $1,626,211.59 was in annuity benefits received by 3,174 retired ministers and denominational workers, widows and those who are disabled. The remaining $320,443.24 went to the 1,474 aged preachers and widows on the relief rolls.

The Relief and Annuity Board is constantly seeking the answer to the problem of relief funds. The money that the Board is holding in trust for those who are members of the retirement plans to meet their future annuity payments cannot be used for current relief funds.

To meet these needs the Board can only use the funds designated as "relief." In 1956, this consisted of $186,000 from the Cooperative Program and the $143,000 from gifts and special offerings.

As long as these aged servants of God need the help of the Relief Department, the Board will seek in every possible way to supply that help. The long-range answer to the needs of relief is to prevent those needs from occuring. As pastors and denominational workers are enlisted in the retirement plans, the annuity rolls will increase and the relief rolls will decrease.

REGIONAL PROMOTION PROGRAM

In an all-out effort to enlist more people in the retirement plans, last year the Relief and Annuity Board launched a new program of regional promotion. Field representatives employed cooperatively by the Board and the various state conventions are now serving in 14 Southern Baptist states. They are able to

bring the Board's retirement program directly to the individual through personal conferences.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; R. S. Jones, Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer; Owen Henley, assistant supervisor of investments; and Mrs. Mable McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. B. Williams

———::———

30. The Report on Home Missions was not made, but a motion was passed that the report be included in the minutes of the session.

HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

By John Caylor

The 1957 report of home missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Board's income for 1956 was: from the Cooperative Program, $2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, $127,761.01: total, $3,730,027.49.

Among new personnel additions at the headquarters office are Clovis A. Brantley as assistant secretary in the Department of Direct Missions, William B. Mitchell, superintendent of Jewish work, and Wendell Belew, director of church-sponsored mission work.

Among major emphasis during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full co-operation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "30,000 Program," with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible; the rural church program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly; pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work; special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and a ministry to military personnel, challenge the best leadership of the Board's missionaries.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Mission Board's

staff because of increased interest, Filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, picture packets, publicity, the magazine, and all other projected and published materials have been improved and the demands have been tremendous. Schools of Missions and assignment of home missionaries to fulfill increasing demands have afforded missionary information and inspiration.

The Chaplains Commission reported 421 chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

Mrs. W. Frank Currin

———::———

31A. A motion by Rev. Dennis M. Larkins to have the Resolutions Committee to bring a resolution to the Association concerning Sam A. Howard who served as clerk of the Association for 30 years, and that notice of this service be given through our Associational Bulletin, the Biblical Recorder, and the Local Newspaper. The motion was carried.

31B. Rev. Dennis M. Larkins offered an amendment to the amendments to the constitution that were recommended by the committee, and after discussion by Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., a motion to consider these changes at Bullock on Wednesday afternoon was carried.

———::———

32. The Report on Religious Literature, appearing on page 11 of the Book of Reports, was read by Miss Lila Piper and was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Someone has said, "If you want to enlist people in any cause you must first inform their heads." Nothing has yet been found that compares with the printed page as a means of imparting knowledge to the masses of people. Nations have risen and fallen by absorbing ideas implanted by the printed page which has been said to be more powerful than bombs and bullets in conquering the hearts and minds of people. Baptists have been conscious of this throughout their history, hence the outstanding selection of Christian literature available to fill every need of the individual. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

We have the Christian literature available! Now let us promote the use of it in our homes and churches. A few of our Flat River churches are creating a church library which will surely be a blessing to their membership and their organizational work. Many of our churches are providing their homes with our North Carolina Baptist weekly, The Biblical Recorder, through the every-

member plan. This is as it should be, however if your church is failing to do this then it is your duty to subscribe individually or through a club. The Biblical Recorder belongs in your home! You are a Baptist, you may consider yourself a good Baptist, but you can't be an informed Baptist unless you have access to your state paper because it is the only publication that covers all phases of our program. Is yours among the 61,500 homes that receives the Recorder each week?

The Scripture says, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6) There is no lack of Baptist knowledge among readers of the Recorder. Some of you are saying that you have no time for reading, but did you know that on an average you and your family are buying more reading material today than ever before in history. Not all that is bought is Christian or even informative. Some of it is simply "trash".

We repeat that our North Carolina Biblical Recorder brings each week an over-all picture of our Baptist Program. To supplement this we have coming from Baptist presses many periodicals of a special nature. The Foreign Mission work is covered in the Commission. The Home Mission Magazine covers the work of that board, our North Carolina Charity and Children brings an account of the Child Care Ministry and much inspirational reading. Then there are literally scores of periodicals for the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union, all directed to the many age groups within each organization.

This brief glance at Baptist literature leads us to say there is no need for ignorance among our ranks when there is such a wealth of good reading material from whence comes knowledge. The primary emphasis of this 1957 Christian Literature report is that we as individuals and as churches realize the urgency of providing this literature for our people, and then that we use it and lead our families to use it.

Respectfully submitted,
Lila Piper

32A. An Address on Religious Literature was given by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

33. Dismissal prayer by Rev. Warren T. Bush, pastor of Butner Church.

34. Adjourn.

———::———

BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 16, 1957

35. Hymn—"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"

36. Devotions were conducted by Rev. Warren Bush, pastor of the Butner Church, who used Luke 10 for the basis of his remarks.

37. Recognition of visitors.

38. The Report on the North Carolina Baptist Homes by Mr. Stephen Knott, as it appears on page 8 of the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Rest Haven and the Albemarle Home. It, also, added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, North Carolina, to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern North Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10¢) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to One hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new buildings on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but One hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday in February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of One hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year 1958.

The residents, and all concerned with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages, 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen Knott

38A. An address on the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging was given by Rev. J. M. Hayes, General Superintendent of N. C. Homes, Inc.

39. The Report of the Baptist Children's Home of N. C., Inc. by Mrs. Fred Averette, as it appears on page 7 in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The year 1956 was a busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom applications were made. We had 813 applications. We could admit only 169 to some phase of our program. Certainly the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist pastors.

Through careful research by our Social Research Department, in cooperation with the pastors, many of the 644 children were placed with relatives or other agencies. Many others could not be placed and are waiting for someone to come to their rescue. It was a weighty decision for the applying pastors to say which children should fill the few vacancies.

The question often arises "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Last year we served 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. A conservative estimate is that we should serve about 1,000 children annually. We therefore plan to expand the Foster Home program until we as a denomination start to taking care of our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home cares for 15 or 20 children. It is located in Roberson County, in the Burnt Swamp association.

Since this Home has not been or probably cannot be adequately supported by the local association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. If this is done a new cottage at Pembroke will have to be built, costing $50,000 and an additional operating cost of $20,000 per year.

We believe we can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support will have to come through the churches.

Our Baptist Churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes.

Plan I, is a combination of the once a month offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the convention.

Plan II, is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes.

The only possible way for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is to increase our Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every church will increase its Thanksgiving Offering ten per cent this would give us the $20,000 to support the Children at Pembroke

As our gifts go beyond this amount we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for the 644 children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Averette

39A. An address on the Baptist Children's Homes was presented by Dr. I. G. Grier, chairman of the Board of Directors of N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.

40. The Report on Christian Citizenship by Sam L. Knott, as it appears on page 6 of the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

"Righteousness exalteth a nation but sin is a reproach to any people". Prov. 14:34. We would do well to pray and meditate on this scripture. Today, sixty-one out of every hundred people in our country, are members of some church, yet crime is on the increase. The sale of liquor, beer, and wine is at an all time high. J. Edgar Hoover reports that percentage wise, there are more juvenile delinquents than ever before. Our young poople are the "dope peddlers" best customers. Graft is found in high places. Things that we once frowned upon are now permitted without protest. Have we, who call ourselves Christians lost our sense of right and wrong? We call ourselves a Christian nation, but our conduct does not prove this to be true. Our homes fail to exert the influence for good that they should. Education has not solved the problem of sin. Someone has well said, "ignorance is no longer our greatest enemy, but *unredeemed* intelligence". Communism is a menace to our way of life, but is not our greatest enemy. The sin of indifference, unbelief, compromise and conformity lie at our door. Let us rededicate ourselves to Christ, that His kingdom might come and His will be done on earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam L. Knott

40A. An address on Civic Righteousness and Public Morals was presented by Mr. Clarence Greene, Layman, member of the First Baptist Church of Henderson, N. C.

41. The representative of the Allied Church League was called but did not answer.

———::———

42. The business regarding the proposed change in the Constitution, previously set for the afternoon session, was called for by the Moderator—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins made the following motion to commit to a committee:

MOTION TO COMMIT TO A COMMITTEE

Brother Moderator and Other Friends, I move that all matters related to proposed changes in the constitution be committed to a committee of nine for further study. The committee of nine to be appointed by the Moderator and the present Committee on Committees. If possible the announcement of the committee to be made in the Executive Committee meeting October 22, 1957. That the Committee of Nine be asked to study the constitution and proposed changes. A report of their study to be presented to the Executive Committee meeting October 7, 1958. If changes are deemed necessary let the proposed changes come to the 1958 Session of the Association as recommendations from the Committee of Nine and the Executive Committee.

The motion was carried.

43. The Report on Christian Education by Mrs. Brodie Jones, page 10 in the Book of Reports, was read by Mr. Jones and adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Baptists of North Carolina, 825,000 of them continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist Colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrolment of 6,500 students, most of them who come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $1,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase the financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers and business leaders.

These seven Baptist colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate, have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000. We of the Flat River Baptist Association have representatives in each of these seven Baptist colleges.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the average response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958, and we urge all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie Jones

43A. Address on Christian Education was presented by Dr. Leslie Campbell, President of Campbell College.

43B. Rev. J. C. Gill, Jr., Public Relations Director at Chowan College was recognized and he brought greetings from Chowan.

———::———

44. The Moderator called attention to the Report of the American Bible Society on page 16 of the Book of Reports and made appropriate remarks concerning their work.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"The Bible Speaks Today" is not just a slogan. It is the experience of millions of people around the world. It is a challenge to action. The Bible must speak to more people in the Southern Baptist World Mission Year—and in all the years ahead.

If *the people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible.*

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to *translate* the Bible. It *publishes* without note or comment and *distributes* without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1956 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

—supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other Scriptures to Hungarian refugees coming to the U.S.A. and joined in supplying many more to refugees in Austria and other countries.

—donated nearly one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—rejoiced in the translation of the Bible into more than 1,100 languages. The entire Bible has been translated and published in 210 languages; a complete Testament in 270 more; and at least a Gospel or other complete book in 629 additional languages.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society supports mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

Remembering Hebrews 10:24, "Let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works"—consider these facts and figures:

In 1956, Southern Baptist Churches, with 8½ million members, gave $120,732 to the American Bible Society. Methodists, with 9½ million members, gave $174,447. They not only led in total amount of their gifts; they even gave more per member! In the words of James 3:10, "Brethren, these things ought not to be."

Southern Baptists *can lead* in support of the American Bible Society *if* every church will give. Country and village churches, $10 to $25; small city churches, $25 to $100; larger churches $100 to $200 and great city churches $200 to $500 or more per year.

———::———

45. The Report on the Cooperative Program by Leon B. Perkinson, page 15 of the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Billy Graham wrote on March 20, 1956, in a letter to E. S. James, editor of the *Baptist Standard,* "Concerning the Cooperative Program, I believe it is the greatest means ever devised by the church for the giving of one's tithe. In private and public conversation, I support the Cooperative Program without hesitation." This conviction is shared not only by an internationally known evangelist, but by the rank and file of Southern Baptists from the Great Lakes to the Gulf, and from Maryland to California.

I am happy to report that mission gifts through the Cooperative Program increased nearly $1.3 million in 1956 over 1955 throughout the Convention. 1955 gifts were $35.7 million and 1956 gifts were $37 million.

What is the Cooperative Program? It is a plan for doing mission work. Albert McClellan has written an article which tells the story much better than statistics. May I quote from his article?:

"I am money, your tithes, your offerings given. I come from full hearts and dedicated lives. I am dollars—dollars from great fortunes, dollars from eggs sold, dollars from a day's labor in a cotton mill. Dollars from the working people of the great South and giant West. I am dedicated money. I belong to God and I am a part of the great hope for His will being done on earth. By the time I come together I am thirty-five million dollars. Yes, I am money, sacred money given freely by free people to the world's holiest cause. But I am more than money!

I am people. I am 1500 state missionaries seeking to build a church on every hill of our homeland. I am working summer and winter to strengthen the cause of Jesus Christ in every home and every community. I am 3,300 teachers in 70 colleges and seminaries endeavoring by God's help to make our nation a Christian nation. I am nearly 1100 foreign missionaries carrying the gospel to the end of the earth. I am nearly 1100 home missionaries who witness to the Indians, the Spanish, the Negro and other minorities in our own country.

Also, I am work. Hard work, laboring for long years unnoticed and without results. I am a long journey into the desert to find a lonely Papago family that needs Jesus. I am a lonely doctor in a foreign land standing beside an operating table until I could fall to the floor, ministering to the impoverished and sick millions. I am a quiet, unsung woman who waits in the night beside the beds of twenty little orphan children while they say their prayers and tell me their troubles.

Finally, I am YOU. Yes, the Cooperative Program is you. It is you poured out through what you give to the world. It is not the quantity of your gift that counts, but the quality. It is how much you give in proportion to what you can give. If you give all you can, your partnership with God is mighty. If you give with a tight, mean fist, your partnership is a denial. You have disappointed God's confidence in you as a builder of His kingdom. Yes, I am you, your voice, endeavoring to show that the world is not controlled by blind force, but spiritual power. The world does have a purpose and moral order. Yes, I am you at work everywhere and all the time to prove that He shall reign. I am Southern Baptists' greatest expression of conquest and unity. I am the Cooperative Program."

If every church in the Southern Baptist Convention increased its percentage to missions through the Cooperative Program by 2% of the total budget per year between now and 1964, it is estimated that receipts from 1957 at $43 million would increase to $189 million in 1964.

Will you do your part to bring the gospel and His ministry to a spiritually starved world?

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Perkinson

————::————

46. The Report on State Missions by Edgar Blackley, page 9 in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Last year North Carolina Baptists baptized 32,468. With an estimated 2,000,000 lost people in North Carolina, Baptists, who constitute the largest denomination in the state, certainly ought to be letting the Lord use them to win at least 50,000 to Jesus Christ each year. We can meet this challenge through our great State Missions Program.

There are twenty-two phases of State Missions promoted by our General Board. Sunday School, Training Union and Church Development Departments. Through the Vacation Bible Schools promoted by the Sunday School Department more than $40,000 will be given through the Cooperative Program. Many tithers will be enlisted for the "Prove-me" campaign to start October 1, and to continue through December 31 of this year. The Training Union Department is a major phase of State Missions and seeks to educate our people and to train them for service through the giving of their abilities and means. The 1956 convention Annual reported 1960 churches with Training Unions. It is estimated there are now 2,000 with an enrollment approaching 200,000. Through the Church Development Department many new population centers will have Baptist churches. Hundreds of churches and pastors will get the guidance and help with teaching and training problems they need.

The newest department of State Missions Ministries started April 1, 1957 is the Department of Work with Negroes. This department seeks to plan for the training of the leadership of the negro churches, beginning with the pastor and continuing through all organizations of the local church.

The function of the Department of Evangelism is to help all the churches in the convention to maintain a warm and workable program of evangelism.

The Baptist State Convention through the budget of State Missions gives liberal support to the significant work of the Allied Church League. God depends upon us to carry the joyful news to those who wait in silence. This we are doing through various channels of work among the deaf.

The Baptist Student Union is the link between the campuses and the local churches. In this area North Carolina Baptists are charged with the responsibility of ministering to more than 20,000 students.

This year we rejoice in the united emphasis of all organizations of the church upon praying for and giving to State Missions in one offering.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Blackley

46A. An address on State Missions was presented by Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Department of Church Development of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
47. Welcome and Announcements by the host pastor, Rev. Floyd M. Hellams. Dismissal prayer by Mr. Hellams.
48. Adjourn for lunch.

——————::——————

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 1, 1957

49. Hymn—"From Greenland's Icy Mountains"
50. Devotions were conducted by Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Pastor of the Bullock Church who used Romans 10 as a basis for his remarks.
51. Miss Judy Clark of Mountain Creek Baptist Church and a Volunteer for Foreign Missions was presented to the Association by her pastor, Rev. Dennis M. Larkins.

——————::——————

52. The Report on Foreign Missions by Mrs. Sterling Carrington, as it appears on page 5 in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dr. Baker James Cauthen, our executive secretary, said, "Accelerated advance in world missions characterized 1956." One hundred twenty-one new missionaries were appointed for service over seas, the largest number ever sent out in one year, bringing the total to 1,113 missionaries serving in 38 countries.

During the past year we have entered two new fields in Africa. To East Pakistan, another new field, we have sent one missionary couple, and two more are en route. We are becoming increasingly aware of the magnitude of our world mission responsibilities, but we are constantly rebuked that we are so slow and so late. We know that we have not measured up to our knowledge of the needs and to God's expectations of His children. It is urgent that we put our every effort forward to strengthen Baptist witness by means of evangelism, church development, leadership training, and ministries to human distress.

Foreign Mission labor places a high demand upon the quality of missionaries. Let us pray earnestly for these men and women, called of God, that they may so relate themselves to their fellowmen as to render an effective and lasting witness for Christ.

We must not forget to pray that we, as Southern Baptists, will honor God with our gifts which He has so generously bestowed upon us. Our gifts, though greatly increased the past year, are not enough to meet the demands. May God help us to kindle the prayer altars, and let us see what He will do as we call upon His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

52A. An Address on Foreign Missions was presented by Dr. Rogers M. Smith, Director of Promotion of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

———::———

53. The report of the Nominating Committee was read and adopted.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE—1957-58

W. M. U. President, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood President, Mr. R. E. Jernigan, Oxford, N. C.
S. S. Superintendent, James Annis, Franklinton, N. C.
Training Union Director, Rev. J. C. Jones, Creedmoor, N. C.
Music Director, Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Oxford, N. C.
State Missions, Carl Blake, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions, Mrs. Dan Weldon, Stem, N. C.
Foreign Missions, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Colleges, Mrs. Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Religious Literature, Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program, Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.
Christian Citizenship, Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Stovall, N. C.
Baptist Hospital, Mrs. Casper Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes, Stephen Knott, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Visual Aids Director, Rev. Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Executive Committee Members at Large: Term expiring 1961, Badger Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C., Claude Allen, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Higginbotham
Jack Coffey
W. J. Edwards, Chm.

———::———

54. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was read and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Time: October 14 and 15, 1958
Places: Brassfield—October 14
Tabbs Creek—October 15
Preacher: Rev. L. W. Smith
Alternate: Rev. Curtis Knowles

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis M. Larkins, Chairman
J. R. Perkinson
Brodie Jones

55. The Report of Committee on Resolutions was read and adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that:

(1) We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Peace's Chapel and Bullock, and their pastors the Reverends J. R. Ball and Floyd Hellams for the splendid way in which they entertained us during this 164th session of the Flat River Baptist Association.

(2) We thank the officers of the Association who served so faithfully during the past year; and the program committee for the excellent program of this session. Let us pray that God's blessings be upon those who have been chosen to lead us during this associational year. Let us resolve to keep them in our prayers that God will guide them.

(3) We express appreciation to Miss Mertie Booker, associational missionary, for the great service that she is rendering.

(4) We shall support our missions committee in sponsoring a mission somewhere in the Oxford area.

(5) We express our deepest appreciation to Mr. Sam A. Howard, who has served for thirty years as clerk of the Flat River Baptist Association. In expression of our appreciation for his long and faithful service we wish to dedicate the minutes of the 164th session of the Flat River Baptist Association to him. We assure Mr. Howard of our prayers for God's continued blessings upon him.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman
B. B. Wilkins
John R. Ball

———::———

56. The Report of the Committee on Obituaries was read and adopted.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

We are here today because of the past. Those people who have gone before us have established this association and the things it stands for. However these people linger on in memory. They are:

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mr. G. T. Pittard
Mr. Sid Crowder
Mr. E. H. Eastwood
Mr. Tom Bullock
Mr. J. B. Elliott

BRASSFIELD:
Mr. Macon E. Estes—Deacon
Mr. Graham B. Allen—Deacon
Mrs. Tom Cannady

BULLOCK:
Mrs. H. W. Davis

CONCORD:
Mr. James Bass

CORINTH:
Mrs. Ruth Gordon Dunn

FIRST BAPTIST, CREEDMOOR:
Mrs. Eula Curl
Mr. R. D. Lea
Mr. Leonard Phipps
Mr. H. R. Sanderford—Deacon

DEXTER:
Mrs. Ada Faucette
Mrs. I. T. Greene
Mr. Carl Greene

ENON:
Mr. Edd Averette
Mr. Fred D. Currin, Jr.
Mr. L. R. Daniel
Mr. Garland Hester
Mrs. Mary K. Ragland

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Rosa Jones
Mrs. Mattie Estes

FRANKLINTON:
Mr. Clarence Day
Mr. Alphonso Cooper
Mr. R. S. Weathers, Sr.
Mr. Claude L. McGhee
Mr. Wayne Simmons—Deacon
Mrs. J. W. Winston

GRASSY CREEK:
Mr. Bailey Elliott, Sr.
Mrs. Bailey Elliott, Sr.
Mr. David Adcock
Mr. S. Lee Noblin

HESTER:
Mr. Herman Brooks—Deacon

ISLAND CREEK:
Mr. Taz Knott
Mr. A. J. Neathery

KNOTT'S GROVE:
Mr. J. F. Dean—Deacon and Trustee
Mr. Judge Cox

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mr. G. B. Currin
Mr. E. L. Elliott
Mr. J. C. Frazier
Mr. Nicholas King
Mr. T. B. Newton
Mrs. Alice Adcock

MT. OLIVET:
Mr. George Douglas Preddy
Mrs. Annie Grey Conyers Vaughan

MT. ZION:
Mr. Wilson Dean
Mr. Sam L. Vaughan
Mrs. Annie Briggs Coley
Mr. Edward Russell

OLIVE GROVE:
Mrs. H. D. Dorsett
Mrs. Lina Jones

OXFORD:
Mr. Roy Beard
Mrs. W. H. Britt
Dr. Ballard Norwood
Mr. A. F. Morris
Mr. Maxie Parham, Jr.
Mr. Jack C. Howard
Mr. Hugh Wheeler
Mr. E. K. Howard
Mr. Edward Newton

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. George Duke
Mr. Odie Rogers
Miss Louise Newton
Mrs. Loula Haithcock
Mrs. L. E. Adcock

PROVIDENCE:
Carl H. Piper—Deacon

ROCK SPRING:
Mr. E. J. Knott, Jr.
Mrs. Mary E. Wilson—Deaconess
Mrs. Sallie G. Matthews

SHARON:
Mr. Oscar Huff
Mr. Thelbert Clayton
Mr. Lennie O'Bryant

STOVALL:
Mrs. Evans Stovall
Mr. Arthur Wilson
Mr. Robert Faucette
Mrs. Tom Wilkerson
Mr. J. M. Currin

TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Oscar Riggan

WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. E. G. Usry
Mrs. Charlie Ligon
Mrs. L. L. Gresham

———::———

57. Hymn

58. The Doctrinal Sermon was presented by Rev. E. T. Vinson, pastor of Dexter, Poplar Creek, and Tally-Ho. His subject was The Doctrine of Sanctification, using as his Scripture II Thessalonians 2:13,14 (RSV).

59. Introduction and presentation of new officers.

60. Dismissal prayer by Rev. W. I. Johnson, pastor of Enon and Mt. Zion.

61. Adjourn.

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1855	2-4	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	12	1	20	240	61	301	1	12	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,800.00
Brassfield	R	1823	1-3	Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	5	11	6	111	16	127	1		No	No	No	0	1,200.00
Bullock	V	1904	1,2,3,4	Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.	0	1	7	124	51	175	1	30	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,760.00
Butner	T	1948	All	Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.	15	18	10	192	10	202	2		Yes	Yes	No	0	3,600.00
Concord	R	1782	All		12	14	8	75	62	137	1		Yes	No	No	0	1,215.00
Corinth	R	1832	1,2,3,4	J. R. Ball, Wake Forest, N. C.	0	2	12	140	90	230	1	21	No	No	No	0	1,800.00
Creedmoor, First	T	1895	All	J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.	26	8	17	376	43	419	2	91	Yes	No	No	0	4,200.00
Dexter	R	1906	2-4	E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.	5	5	6	95	115	210	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1,200.00
Enon	R	1875	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	3	8	14	294	66	357	1		Yes	No	No	0	2,500.00
Fellowship	R	1840	All	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	9	5			281	1						3,600.00
Florence Ave.	V	1891	All	Robert F. Lambert, Virgilina, Va.	0	9		85	45	130	1	11	Yes	No	No	0	3,000.00
Franklinton	T	1858	All	D. W. Cooper, Franklinton, N. C.	16	18	36	415	136	551	2	68	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,000.00
Grassy Creek	R	1754	1,2,3,4	Dennis M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.	10	7	19	225	225	450	1	7	Yes			0	2,500.00
Hester	R	1823	All	Paul C. Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.	30	6	15	507	34	541			Yes	Yes	No		5,200.00
Island Creek	R	1822	All	Jack F. Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	5	3	18	380	185	565	1	51	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,000.00
Knott's Grove	R	1901	1,2,3,4	Herbert Zerof, Wake Forest, N. C.	9	4	4	121	47	168	1	4			No	0	1,800.00
Mountain Creek	R	1860	1,2,3,4	Dennis M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.	16	6	14	328	167	495	1	50	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,000.00
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	1,2,3,4	Roy Cantrell, Franklinton, N. C.	9	6	8	171	38	209	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1,200.00
Mt. Zion	V	1848	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	6	3	15	329	55	384	1	21	Yes		No	0	2,500.00
Olive Grove	R	1880	All	Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	13	4	7	218	75	293	1		Yes	Yes			2,500.00
Oxford	C	1848	All	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.	42	33	61	1093	316	1409	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		7,200.00
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	1,2,3,4	J. R. Ball, Wake Forest, N. C.	4	3	16	244	120	364	1	13	No	No	No		1,800.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	All	Herbert Zerof, Wake Forest, N. C.	6	1	8	167	42	209	1	6	Yes		Yes	0	1,600.00
Poplar Creek	R		2-4	E. T. Vinson, Box 1241, Oxford, N. C.	0	0	2	68	33	101	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	800.00
Providence	V	1907	All	L. W. Smith, Oxford, N. C.	23	11	14	292	129	421	1	35	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,000.00
Rock Spring	R	1886	1,2,3,4	Floyd M. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.	12	1	7	165	104	269	1	24					1,760.00
Sharon	R	1896	1,2,3,4	W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	8		8	167	27	194	1	12	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Stovall	V	1886	All	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.	10	8	17	500	200	700	1	65	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,320.00
Tabbs Creek	R	1906	1,2,3,4	W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	3	5	3	125	96	221	1	17	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Tally Ho	R		1-3	E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.	10	4	5	165	60	225	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Tungsten	R		2-4	Ernest Canipe, Bakersville, N. C.						90	0						1,800.00

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departmen	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Young, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.			15	12	15	20	10	42		47		4	165	128	87	85	No	1
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.			7		24	14	10	39		32			126	90	65	55	No	0
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.	0	0	11	18	13	11	8		14	39			114	77	61	57	No	0
Butner	A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.	0	12	15	29	36	27	27	13	13	51		3	213	113	125	100	Yes	0
Concord	L. R. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.		4	6	7	12	10	18	4	10	25	0	2	98	60	41	35	No	0
Corinth	Robert A. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	0	0	15	12	21	12	17	0	0	55	0	0	132		47	44	No	0
Creedmoor	W. H. Anderson, Creedmoor, N. C.	8	28	13	36	53	41	19	14	61	75	0	3	343	202	107	95	Yes	0
Dexter	Sam Harper, 912 Nichols St., Henderson, N. C.	0	0	6	0	7	16	6	8	0	15	0	3	61	50	37	34	No	1
Enon	Nat Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	8	9	16	19	22	35	43		24	132	8	0	316	196	110	102	Yes	1
Fellowship	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor, N. C.	0	8	24	25	30	38		18	42	46		1	232	170	77	73		0
Florence Ave.	George Smith, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	15	10	12		17	12	0	13	0	3	83	54	48	45	No	0
Franklinton	D. C. Hicks, Jr., Franklinton, N. C.	34	46	38	51	67	48	19	0	60	109	25	4	501	289	171	161	Yes	2
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Nelson, Va.			15	18	19	27	37	42		63			221	151	82	75		0
Hester	Robert Thomas Barnes, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	10	50	25	38	48	27	20	15	50	220		5	508	292	160	155	Yes	3
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., Henderson, N. C.	0	26	22	21	50	36	14	22	45	124	23		383	203	134	122	No	1
Knotts Grove	Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.			12	10	12		13		15	20		4	86	48	68	63	Yes	0
Mt. Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		14	19	31	44	39	28	14	46	60		2	295	152	130	112	No	1
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	0	0	10	18	15	0	19	0	17	32	0		111	55	79	75	No	0
Mt. Zion	Brindell Wilkins, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	0	15	15	35	37	46	27	23	17	114	4	2	329	216	180	163	Yes	0
Olive Grove	Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	3	14	26	12	31	15	18	10	67		12	2	207	127	101	93	Yes	1
Oxford	Hugh M. Currin, 502 Park Dr., Oxford, N. C.	25	54	53	84	111	141	37	21	164	131	35	5	861	506	263	235	No	0
Peace's Chapel	Richard Roberts, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.		7	18	25	38	46		20	24	62			240	165	92	82	No	0
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.			14		12	15	30			57			128	85	53	49	Yes	0
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.			7	8	10		12		10	12		2	61	55	32	31	No	0
Providence	Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	15	20	20	25	55	40	50		35	95		5	360	214	173	160	No	0
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.													102	75	42	39		0
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		9	6	13	15	11	9		17	20			100	71	104	93	No	0
Stovall	C. V. Tart, Stovall, N. C.	0	25	21	34	58	67	53	65	34	88		5	450	197	112	104	No	0
Tabbs Creek	Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	0	8	5	14	14	6	19		32	41		11	150	102	64	57	No	0
Tally Ho	Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	0	0	13	6	15	12	8	24	10	23		2	111	74	58	54	Yes	0
Tungsten	Bill Pendley, Tungsten, N. C.													45	25	15		No	0
West Oxford	Lonnie Freeman, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.		6	18	30	34	28	24	25	71	64		6	306	185	109	103	Yes	0
	Totals	103	355	500	641	930	828	612	431	878	1865	107	74	7438	4427	3027	2751		11

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Amis Chapel	Cordell O. Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	11		10	9	6	6		22			5	69	39	
Bullock	Robert Walker, Bullock, N. C.			11	9	8			19		0		47	29	No
Butner	Norman B. Kelly, Butner, N. C.	0	13	0	13	9	0	0	0	11	0	2	48	25	No
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Creedmoor, N. C.	2	11	20	17	27	6		14			4	101	51	No
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Butner, N. C.	3	8	8	15	12	13			13			76	61	Yes
Florence Ave.	Marion Overby, Virgilina, Va.			10	12					11		1	34	18	No
Franklinton	James Stallings, Franklinton, N. C.	3	2	10	29	18	7	0	19	12	0	3	103	61	Yes
Hester	Austin Watson, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.														
Island Creek	C. H. Guerrant, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	0	6	7	26	22	9	21		52	4	5	152	81	No
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		4	8	22	21	9		10			6	80	61	No
Mt. Zion	Billy Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	0	0	0	17	19	8	0	0	13	0	3	60	27	No
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham				9	4				28		1	42	26	No
Oxford	John S. Watkins, Jr., Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	3	8	17	54	62	15		6	23		3	191	127	Yes
Providence	Mrs. Z. F. Burnette, Sr., Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	2	2	10	23	10	0	0		16		2	65	33	No
Rock Spring	Mrs. Whit Campbell, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.		7		16		11		24				58	29	
Stovall	Mrs. Thornton Stovall, Box 84, Stovall, N. C.	2	0	7	19	20	14			22		2	86	39	Yes
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.		4	5	4	7	9		21			3	53	39	Yes
West Oxford	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, Hillsboro St., Oxford		5		19	11	18			15			68	39	Yes
	Totals	26	70	123	313	256	125	21	135	216	4	40	1333	785	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	3				3	63	7	12	26	103	9
Brassfield	Mrs. George R. Daniel, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	0	0	1	2	14			23	37	
Bullock	Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.	2	0	1	1	4	28	0	11	17	56	11
Butner	Mrs. Robert Jones, Butner, N. C.	1					28		11	7	46	
Concord	Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1				1	12				12	
Corinth	Mrs. Fred Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	1	0	1	1	3	37	0	12	11	60	16
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. George Shriver, Creedmoor, N. C.	3	1	1	1	6	57	9	20	18	104	34
Dexter	Mrs. Badger Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	1		1		2	15		9		24	8
Enon	Mrs. Maurice Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	5	1	2	1	9	65	13	18	27	123	49
Fellowship	Mrs. R. R. Pulley, Box 284, Creedmoor, N. C.	1					18				18	
Florence Ave.	Mrs. R. E. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.	1		1	1	3	17	0	11	9	37	5
Franklinton	Mrs. Raymond Harris, 204 Mason St., Franklinton	4	1	2	1	8	96	14	34	19	163	29
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1		1		2	27		12		39	5
Hester	Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.	8	1	2	2	13	89	7	25	34	151	83
Island Creek	Mrs. G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Box 70, Henderson	2	1	1	1	5	61	4	10	7	82	31
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Grady Cox, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1					1					
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Roy Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	51	12	23	15	101	19
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	1		2	1	4	17		15	5	37	8
Mt. Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, Box 1144, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	52	14	19	14	99	19
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	0	0	0	1	18				18	3
Oxford	Mrs. Sherrill Washington, 208 E. Front St., Oxford	10	1	3	1	15	265	13	52	45	375	75
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Robert Davis, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	29	12	16	16	73	11
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Box 226, Creedmoor	1	0	0	0	1	16				16	
Poplar Creek	Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	1				1	20				20	0
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	4	1	2	2	9	126	58	8	20	40	24
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	1		1	1	3	15		12	29	56	7
Sharon	Mrs. Elsie Lee Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	29	6	12	21	68	10
Stovall	Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Box 104, Stovall, N. C.	3	1	2	1	7	45	12	28	11	96	43
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	40	9	5	18	72	13
Tally-Ho	Mrs. Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	1	0	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	43	2
Tungsten												
West Oxford	Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Sr., North St., Oxford, N. C.	2		1		3	53		18		71	19
	Totals	67	13	30	21	128	2301	190	393	392	2240	533

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	John Roy Jones, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	Ryland Harris, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	36	36						36
Corinth		Troy Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.				11		9	20	20
Creedmoor, First								22	22	22
Enon								11	11	11
Franklinton	S. L. Colbert, Franklinton, N. C.	Douglas Carter, Franklinton, N. C.	39	39		20		10	30	69
Hester	Bill Ellington, McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.		51	51	1	18	1	9	27	78
Island Creek	Herbert Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	Milton Rukinson, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	35	35		6			6	41
Mt. Olivet									14	14
Mt. Zion					1	11			11	11
Oxford	Albert Lytton, 916 Hillsboro Ext., Oxford, N. C.	Charles M. Fellenbaum, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	35	35		12			12	47
Peace's Chapel		Waverly Sadler, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.			1	12			12	12
Providence	Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	29	29		10			10	39
Sharon		Clyde Powell, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.							10	10
Stovall					1	10			10	10
Tabbs Creek		Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.					1	6	6	6
Tally Ho	Victor B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.		21	21						21
West Oxford	Benny Belcher, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.		30	30						30
		Totals	276	276	4	110	2	67	212	488

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Order	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina	2	28		2	No	Broadman	Yes	$	$ 35,000	$ 118	$		$ 180	No
Brassfield						No	Modern								No
Bullock	Robby C. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.	1	8	$ 50	0	No	Baptist	No	15,000	55,841	7,476	5,900	.065	110	No
Butner	Milton P. Snyder, Butner, N. C.	1	18	$ 65	25	No	Broadman	No	7,500	22,500	1,282		.10	150	No
Concord	W. B. Clark, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	2	25		0	No	Broadman	No		3,000	0	0	.05	50	No
Corinth	Mrs. Clifton Land, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	0	0	0		No	Modern	No		10,000					No
Creedmoor	Norman Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.	3	54		24	No	Broadman	Yes	25,000	100,000	1,280	11,700		300	No
Dexter	Mae Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.					No	Modern	No		20,000		0			No
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	3	50		18	No	Baptist	No	11,000	46,500			.46	250	No
Fellowship															
Florence Ave.							Broadman	No	5,000	20,000	4,827	555			No
Franklinton	Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton, N. C.	3	57	$ 100	60	No	Broadman	No	10,000	138,000	364	17,958	11.2	350	No
Grassy Creek	E. G. Yancey, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	2	30	$ 28	14	Yes	Broadman	Yes	6,000	26,000	665	0			No
Hester	Marilyn Hughes, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	2	30			No	Baptist	No	15,000	77,000			.15	400	No
Island Creek	Rev. Jack F. Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	1	28	$ 25	0		Broadman	No	25,000	175,000	0	5,172		294	No
Knotts Grove						No	Broadman	No		7,000					No
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	2				No	Broadman	No	10,000	70,000	25,000	5,000			No
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	3	45	0	0	No	Broadman	No							No
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	3	51	0	0	No	Baptist	No	12,500	112,500	146	0	.20	200	No
Olive Grove	Emmitt Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	20				Broadman		10,000	45,000	9,000		.10		No
Oxford	Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C.	8	238	$ 900	30	No	Baptist	No	30,000	320,000	1,125	15,934	.21	1,000	No
Peace's Chapel	George Gresham, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.	1		0	0	No	Voice of Praise	No						180	No
Pleasant Grove		1	24	0	0	No	Broadman	No		10,000					No
Poplar Creek						No	Broadman	No		6,000	1,239	300	.15	63.00	No
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	2	30		1	No	Broadman	No	15,000	100,000	2,065	6,300		225	No
Rock Spring															
Sharon	L. T. McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	1	12			No	American	No		18,000	13,517		.12	113	No
Stovall	N. Curtis Knowles, Box 104, Stovall, N. C.	2	40			No	Broadman	No	10,000	42,500			.14	300	No
Tabbs Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	1	14			No	Broadman	No		42,550	550	3,000	.13	105	No
Tally Ho		2	15			No	Broadman	No		4,500			.03		No
Tungsten															
West Oxford		1	15	$ 230		No	Broadman	No	12,000	35,000		5,413		200	No
	Totals	48	832	$1,398	174				$ 219,000	$1,541,891	$58,654	$77,232		$ 4,470	

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—Finances Figured to the Nearest Dollar

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 5,195	$ 298	$ 368	$ 118	$ 371	$ 288	$ 125	$	$ 484	$ 1,741	$ 1,500	$ 3,541
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		50	200		75		130	1,550	100	2,105	1,200	3,305
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock	10,935	650	414	7,476	435	57	125	2,626	1,043	12,826	1,760	14,586
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Butner	8,605	810	407	1,282	332		270		1,570	4,671	2,391	7,063
Concord	Garland Daniel, Box 235, Creedmoor	2,078		35		154	89	100		141	520	1,215	1,735
Corinth	Lynwood Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford	2,701	96	205		211	58	71		122	363	1,635	1,998
Creedmoor, First	Allen W. James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	21,297	2,750	1,239	1,280	1,160	1,056	421	5,000	2,291	15,198	4,200	19,398
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 72, Oxford	9,254	180	75		75		127		692	1,148	1,200	2,348
Enon	Stephen Knott, Grace St., Oxford	11,455	480	1,724		863		203			3,271	2,125	5,396
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	8,749	150	2,803		358	94	158		149	3,712	3,600	7,312
Florence Ave.	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	9,940		436	4,721	218		225		572	6,172	3,000	9,172
Franklinton	John F. Gonella, 208 Glenn St., Franklinton	22,409	4,622	1,750	364	2,007	314	476	3,712	1,699	14,944	4,000	18,944
Grassy Creek	C. C. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	5,801	300	241	665	150		130		205	1,691	2,500	4,191
Hester	Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford	18,038	1,855	953	2,200	650	824	585		1,425	8,493	5,200	13,693
Island Creek	C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford	13,284	1,000	725		1,046	1,265	210	2,525	257	7,029	4,000	11,029
Knott's Grove	W. K. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford	3,300	93	22	499	97	47	297		14	1,068	1,823	2,891
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	31,369	522	182	25,000	366	20	183	400	1,092	27,765	2,000	29,765
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	2,354		397	151	197		100			845	1,145	1,990
Mt. Zion	Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	6,145	540	316	19	591	93	515		663	2,737	1,771	4,508
Olive Grove	Delos Glenn, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	8,706	480	216	8,123	317	111	236	500	375	10,356	2,340	12,696
Oxford	Graham Wright, 1108 Delacroix St., Oxford	61,363	13,600	18,244	1,125	3,337	5,147	495	1,100	3,170	46,218	7,200	53,418
Peace's Chapel	M. B. Floyd, Rt. 3, Oxford		260	90		80		104			534	1,800	2,334
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Creedmoor		100	128		143	52	130		249	801	1,600	2,401
Poplar Creek	Conley Capps, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,526		133		161	65	75	1,239	180	1,853	800	2,653
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	10,301	450	692	2,065	797	110	212	478	1,135	5,939	3,350	9,289
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	5,528	216		852	296	127	250		1,048	2,494	1,760	4,549
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	16,762		98	13,517	181	141	100		826	14,863	1,500	16,363
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	10,683	620	774		939	100	725		735	3,893	2,800	6,693
Tabbs Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	7,145	120	635		172		100	2,500	1,083	4,610	1,500	6,110
Tally-Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box A, Oxford	4,113		141		196	27	236	515	809	1,924	1,500	3,424
Tungsten	Charles Pitman, Tungsten												

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All purposes
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 454	$ 160	$ 147	$ 175	$ 295	$ 25	$ 529	$ 200	$	$ 1,985	$ 5,525
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	327		14	15	34		318	51	7	766	4,071
Bullock	H. P. Pittard, Bullock	600	77	143	159	205		340	75	100	1,699	16,285
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Butner	840	147	16	18	53		24	28		1,124	8,187
Concord	H. L. Currin, Northside	107	55	17	20	17		22	40		278	2,013
Corinth	R. F. Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford	139	29	66	77	78	8	96	64	18	575	2,573
Creedmoor	Allen W. James, Jr., Creedmoor	835	200	118	42	275	368	202	70	150	2,260	21,658
Dexter	W. D. Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford	46		13	12	18		20	5		114	2,464
Enon	Willard W. King, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,940	250	104	157	230	64	56	112	204	6,117	11,513
Fellowship	Alice Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	132	25	50	99			300	50		656	7,968
Florence Ave.	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	300	75	69	119	140	60	180	30		960	10,133
Franklinton	Dr. S. E. Eakes, Box 68, Franklinton	2,448	350	104	405	241	100	117		161	3,926	22,870
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.	700	158	48	27	138		286	32	221	1,610	5,801
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	2,539	300	435	461	657	107	225	225	438	5,388	19,080
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson	993	294	205	204	560		258	150	362	3,027	14,057
Knotts Grove	Annie Bell Dean	165	12	6	27	51	3	101	35		400	3,291
Mountain Creek	R. T. Eakes, Rt. 4, Oxford	772	125	38	45	108		414	47	59	6,607	31,369
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	210	90		7	6					313	2,290
Mt. Zion	Beatrice Clayton, Box 1144, Oxford	541	200	106	100	91	49	350	150	50	1,637	6,145
Olive Grove	Billy J. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	100	50	54	100	61		24	54		443	13,139
Oxford	Howard Campbell, Oxford	13,742	500	638	1,358	2,025	796	751	340	307	20,456	73,874
Peace's Chapel	J. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	209	180	31	31	23	306	212	43	147	1,182	3,516
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	28	55	62	68	32		55	53	18	370	2,771
Poplar Creek	Mrs. B. M. Crews, Rt. 4, Henderson	44	63	7	30	50	5	10	23		242	2,895
Providence	S. Forest Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford	676	225	46	114	115		145	28	37	1,386	10,675
Rock-Spring	William T. Reece, Rt. 5, Clarksville	360	99	116	107	100		180	50	133	1,145	5,693
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina	406	106	45	36	62		120	40	18	833	17,197
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Rt. 5, Oxford	1,380	360	179	155	259		230	50	15	2,628	9,321
Tabbs' Creek	H. O. Currin, 113 Dabney Dr., Henderson	600	100	45	39	57		150	30	14	1,035	7,145
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 47, Stem	77	8	40	20	25		50	40		260	3,684
Tungsten	Mrs. Richard Gouge, Tungsten											
West Oxford	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Cty. Club Dr., Oxford	900	150		63	114	54	149	124		1,553	13,258
	Totals	$34,791	$4,443	$2,962	$4,290	$6,120	$1,945	$5,914	$2,239	$2,459	$ 65,971	$360,461

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

BUTNER
W. F. Askins, Butner, N. C., Chaplain at Butner Hospital
Milton P. Snyder, Butner, N. C., Chaplain at Butner Hospital
Luther Walker, Butner, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST
N. Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C., Assoc. Pastor, Student
George H. Shriver, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C., Student
OXFORD
Edwin H. Hedgepeth, Oxford, N. C., Chaplain at Oxford Orphanage
Tom M. Jones, 409½ Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C., Student
Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C., Minister of Music
Paul Gillespie, Fairview St., Oxford, N. C., Student
WEST OXFORD
E. G. Usry, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C., Retired

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS

DEXTER
Augustus B. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C., Student
FRANKLINTON
A. J. Poole, Franklinton, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK
John B. Shearin, Raleigh, N. C.
OXFORD
James E. Baucom, Main St., Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL
Robert Tilley, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

HESTER
Geoffry Knott, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD
Paul Gillespie, Fairview St., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

OTHER CHURCH LEADERS

AS INDICATED ON THE CHURCH LETTERS

AMIS CHAPEL
Choir Director—Horace Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Hazel Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

Chairman of Board of Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Jr. Board—Woodis Vaughn, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Librarian—Mrs. B. H. Lewis, Oxford, N. C.

BRASSFIELD
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Allen Hutson, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.

BULLOCK
Choir Director—Robby C. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. H. B. Williams, Jr., Bullock, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Mr. Frank Morgan, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Missions Comm.—Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.
Director of Visual Aids—Rev. M. F. Hellams, Bullock, N. C.

BUTNER
Choir Director—Milton P. Snyder, Butner, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Dr. Donald MacDonald, Butner, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—M. O. Lester, Butner, N. C.

CONCORD
Choir Director—W. B. Clark, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Joe Bryant, Jr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

CORINTH
Choir Director—Mrs. Clifton Land, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—R. F. Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Choir Director—Norman Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. Allen W. James, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Norman Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. H. Anderson, Creedmoor, N. C.
Librarian—Mrs. Marguerite Hibbs, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Visual Aids—Mrs. Marguerite Hibbs, Creedmoor, N. C.

DEXTER
Choir Director—Miss Mae Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Miss Virginia Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

ENON
Choir Director—Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Robert Bumpass, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Oxford, N. C.
Mr. Lou Stem Mize, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Dr. James Pruitt, Main St., Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP
Chairman of Deacons—Paul Fuller, Durham, N. C.

FLORENCE AVE.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Missions Comm.—Mrs. Robert Lambert, Virgilina, Va.

FRANKLINTON
Educational Director—Rev. James Annis, Franklinton, N. C.
Choir Director—Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. B. W. Hunnicutt, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton, N. C.

GRASSY CREEK
Choir Director—Mr. E. G. Yancey, Rt. 2, Nelson, Va.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.

HESTER
Choir Director—Marilyn Hughes, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK
Choir Director—Rev. Jack Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Miss Norma Kay Stem, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—C. L. Elliott, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE
Chairman of Deacons—W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Choir Director—A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Miss Essie Mae Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—John S. Watkins, Sr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

MT. OLIVET
Choir Director—E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—O. F. Blackley, Franklinton, N. C.
Librarian—Miss Judene Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION
Choir Director—Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mr. Albert Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Mr. W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE
Choir Director—Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. B. Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Librarian—Mrs. J. A. Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD
Educational Director—Miss Rebecca Maness, Oxford, N. C.
Minister of Music—Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C. (full time)
Organist—Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Wills Hancock, 103 Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Visual Aids—J. B. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Choir Director—George Gresham, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Elbert Averette, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Ollie Milton, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK
Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Marvin Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

PROVIDENCE
Choir Director—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. S. V. Mitteres, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

SHARON
Choir Director—L. T. McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Clyde Powell, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.

STOVALL
Choir Director—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Box 104, Stovall, N. C.
Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Mr. C. V. Tart, Stovall, N. C.

TABBS CREEK
Choir Director—N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Country Club Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

TALLY HO
Adult Choir Director—Mrs. Marian Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Youth Choir Director—Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Pianist or Organist—Mrs. Marian Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—F. C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.

TUNGSTEN
No record

WEST OXFORD
Pianist or Organist—Sarah Parrott, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST DURING THE YEAR

BULLOCK—Erected a Fellowship Building
ENON—Called Rev. W. I. Johnson as Pastor
FLORENCE AVE.—Erected new Sunday School rooms—dedicated on August 4, 1957
FRANKLINTON—Called Rev. James Annis as Educational Director. Miss Joy Simpson crowned as G. A. Queen
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Entered new Educational Building on June 2, 1957
Graded the Sunday School
Rotation of Deacons begun, ordained six new deacons on June 16, 1957
MT. ZION—Dedication of Church and Parsonage on Feb. 24, 1957
Called Rev. W. I. Johnson as Pastor in April, 1957
PEACE'S CHAPEL—Called Rev. J. R. Ball as Pastor
PROVIDENCE—Celebrated 50th Anniversary on March 24, 1957
SHARON—Entered new Educational Building on June 30, 1957
Began construction of new Sanctuary in August, 1957
TABBS CREEK—Erected stoops over three doors

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mt. Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mt. Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mt. Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mt. Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	W. Oxford-Florence Ave.	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASS'N.
P. O. BOX 819
OXFORD, N. C.

C. P. West, Librarian
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem
North Carolina

6.9756
6fe
LIBRARY
DEC 5 1958

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Brassfield and Tabbs Creek Churches

October 14, 15, 1958

•

The Next Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1959

First Day PROVIDENCE

Second Day OLIVE GROVE

•

REV. H. W. BAUCOM, JR., *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

LEON B. PERKINSON, *Vice-Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

REV W. J. EDWARDS, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C.

JOHN N. WATKINS, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

MISS MERTIE BOOKER, *Associational Missionary*
Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Brassfield and Tabbs Creek Churches
October 14, 15, 1958

●

The Next Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1959

First Day PROVIDENCE

Second Day OLIVE GROVE

●

REV. H. W. BAUCOM, JR., *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

LEON B. PERKINSON, *Vice-Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

REV W. J. EDWARDS, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C.

JOHN N. WATKINS, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

MISS MERTIE BOOKER, *Associational Missionary*
Oxford, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting--41
Constitution and By-Laws---------- 9
Deceased----------38
Directory of the Association---------- 3
Directory of the Churches----------43
Historical Events----------56
Messengers to the Association---------- 7
Proceedings----------15
Program----------13
Statistical Tables:
A. Church and Membership----------46
B. Building—Goals----------47
C. Brotherhood----------48
D. Woman's Missionary Union----------49
E. Sunday School----------50
F. Training Union----------51
G. Church Music----------52
H. and I.—Total Gifts and Local Expenditures----------53
J. and K.—Mission and Total Expenditures----------54

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator— Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church.

Vice Moderator—Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Butner Baptist Church.

Clerk—Rev. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church.

Treasurer—John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church.

Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church.

Associational Missionary—Miss Mertie Booker,
Box 819, Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church.

Training Union Director—Cecil Keith, Butner, N. C.
Fellowship Baptist Church.

Sunday School Superintendent—Emmett M. Perry,
Olive Grove Baptist Church.

W.M.U. Superintendent—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian,
Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Enon Baptist Church.

Brotherhood President—Bruce Guerrant,
Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Island Creek Baptist Church.

Director of Church Music—Rev. N. Eugene Neely,
Creedmoor, N. C.
First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, N. C.

Director of Visual-Aids—Rev. M. Floyd Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Bullock Baptist Church,

Historian—

Trustees:

1.
2.
3.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers Listed Above and the Pastors of the Churches

Baucom, H. W. Jr., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD

Bennett, Joseph F., Wake Forest, N. C.—TUNGSTEN

Bishop, Clarence H., Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE

Bush, Warren T., Box 24, Butner, N. C.—BUTNER

Campbell, Frank, 106 Clark St., Henderson, N. C.—
CORINTH, PEACE'S CHAPEL

Cantrell, Roy, Franklinton, N. C.—MOUNT OLIVET

Coffey, Jack F., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK

Cooper, Dwight W., Franklinton, N. C.—FRANKLINTON

Edwards, W. J., Box 109, Oxford, N. C.—
SHARON, TABBS CREEK

Greene, Daylon T., 112 Gore Ct., Wake Forest, N. C.—
BRASSFIELD, CONCORD

Greene, E. W., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL

Hellams, M. Floyd, Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK, ROCK SPRING

Higginbotham, Allen, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE

Johnson, W. I., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON, MOUNT ZION

Jones, J. C. Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.—
FIRST BAPTIST OF CREEDMOOR

Knowles, N. Curtis, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL

Lamm, Albert S., Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—WEST OXFORD

Larkins, Dennis M., Box 505, Oxford, N. C.—
GRASSY CREEK, MOUNTAIN CREEK

Mattox, Paul C., Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER

Pulley, R. R., Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP

Smith, L. W., Box 321, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE

Vinson, E. T., Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.—
DEXTER, POPLAR CREEK, TALLY HO

Zerof, Herbert, Creedmoor, N. C.—
KNOTT'S GROVE, PLEASANT GROVE

AND, one laymember from each of the 32 churches. These names were not available at the time of printing of the minutes.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miss Mertie Booker, P. O. Box 819, Oxford, N. C.
Office—Oxford National Bank Building, Phone 3447
Home: 114 Front St., Oxford, N. C. Phone 3947

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent—Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Hardee Averette,
Green Acres, Oxford, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Flora O. Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

YWA Director—Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

GA Director—Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

Sunbeam Band Director—Miss Mary Belle Knott,
Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.

Prayer Chairman—Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr.,
214 Main Street, Oxford, N. C.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Norman Hicks,
Thorndale Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Literature Chairman—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. T. Morgan Daniel,
Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS—1958-1959

Superintendent—Emmett M. Perry, P. O. Box 71, Northside, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism—
Rev. E. T. Vinson, P. O. Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—Mrs. Roger Forsyth,
Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Secretary—Miss Eugenia Brummitt, Country Club Drive,
Oxford, N. C.
Group Superintendents:
Group I—Brindell Wilkens, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Group II—C. V. Tart, Stovall, N. C.
Group III—Mrs. Graham Matthews,
Stovall Road, Oxford, N. C.
Group IV—C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll—Mrs. Vance Snyder, Franklinton, N. C.
Nursery—
Beginner—Mrs. Jesse Faulkner, Franklinton, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Ruben Greene, 100 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Rev. W. J. Edwards,
P. O. Box 109, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—
Adult—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., P. O. Box 1146, Oxford, N. C.
Extension—Mrs. Macon Emory, Creedmoor, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1958-59

Director—Cecil Keith, Butner, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Associate Director—
Secretary-Treasurer—
Song Leader—
Pianist—
Adult Leader—
Young People's Leader—Miss Rebecca Maness,
Oxford Baptist Church
Young People's President—
Intermediate Leader—
Intermediate President—Miss Joy Simpson, Franklinton, N. C.
Junior Leader—
Primary Leader—Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Beginner Leader—
Nursery Leader—
Group Directors:
Group I—Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Group II—
Group III—
Group IV—

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1958-1959

President—Bruce Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Program Vice-President—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Attendance Vice-President—G. W. Norwood,
Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Promotional Vice-President—J. E. Rawls,
114 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Paul C. Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET:

Rev. Curtis Knowles, *Chairman*, Stovall, N. C.
John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Sam C. Hall, Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Robbie Hyler, Bullock, N. C.
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Rev. Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

NOMINATING:

Rev. A. S. Lamm, *Chairman*, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Hugh Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
E. G. Rogers, Franklinton, N. C.
Roy Gresham, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

MISSIONS:

W. A. Mitchiner, *Chairman*, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. A. S. Lamm, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. L. W. Smith, Box 321, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Rev. Floyd Hellams, Bullock, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Henderson Rd., Oxford, N. C.
R. T. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., *Chairman*, Creedmoor, N. C.
Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
J. R. Perkinson, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Daylon T. Greene, 112 Gore Ct., Wake Forest, N. C.
Sam Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Paul C. Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, PROGRAM:

H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
W. J. Edwards, Oxford, N. C.
John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Bruce Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Emmett M. Perry, Northside, N. C.
J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
N. Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Miss Mertie Booker, Box 819, Oxford, N. C.

OFFICERS ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS

Rev. A. S. Lamm, General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. George Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. George Pittard, and Mr. and Mrs. George West.

BRASSFIELD—C. W. Allen, Jr., C. W. Allen, Mrs. Garland Catlett.

BULLOCK—Mrs. Hugh P. Pittard, Mr. Oliver Davis, and Mr. and Mrs. Will Walker.

BUTNER—Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Lester, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Lyon, Mr. L. B. Perkinson, Mr. Sidney Gupton, and Mr. Robert Jones.

CONCORD—Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Mrs. K. G. Goss, Mrs. W. B. Clark.

CORINTH—Mrs. Raymond Currin, Mrs. Frank Averette, and Mrs. Nat C. Brummitt.

CREEDMOOR—(First) Mrs. A. O. Curl, Mrs. Gertrude Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Allen W. James, Sr., Mr. W. H. Anderson.

DEXTER—Mrs. Clarence Greene, Mrs. Willie Wilkerson, and Mrs. Marie Barker.

ENON—Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Knott, and Mrs. James Pruitt.

FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Tom Brogden, Mrs. Ben Sandling, Mrs. Walter Sandling, and Mr. Ralph Greene.

FLORENCE AVENUE—Mr. Fred Winfree, Miss Bettie Royster, and Mrs. M. A. Goode.

FRANKLINTON—Rev. D. W. Cooper, Mr. James Stallings, Mr. E. G. Rogers, Mr. P. P. Purnell, and Mrs. Annie Brady.

GRASSY CREEK—Mr. Woodrow Yancey, Mr. R. C. Pittard, Mr. R. J. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Sizemore.

HESTER—Mrs. Leroy Barnes, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Mrs. Jimmy Adcock, Mrs. P. J. Wynn, Sr., and Mrs. Frank Currin.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Bob Morgan, Mrs. Thomas Williamson, G. B. Stovall, and C. S. Tippett, Sr.

KNOTT'S GROVE—Mr. Roy Gresham, Mrs. Pauline Matthews, Mrs. Alma Matthews, Rev. H. G. Zerof, and Mrs. Dallas Cox.

MT. OLIVET—Mr. Emil Preddy and Mrs. Emil Preddy, Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rev. Roy Cantrell .

MT. ZION—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Roland Quick, Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hobgood.

MOUNTAIN CREEK—Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Mr. Leslie Blackwell, Lewis W. Parham, C. T. Blackwell, and Fred Blackwell.

OLIVE GROVE—Mrs. Bill Aiken, Emmett Perry, and Paul Horton.

OXFORD—Sam C. Hall, J. R. Perkinson, Roy Scoggins, W. A. Mitchiner, V. W. Taylor, Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Jack Blalock, Mrs. W. B. Pittard.

OXFORD, WEST—Rev. E. G. Usry, W. H. Arrington, and Mrs. Anna Saunders.

PEACE'S CHAPEL—Woodrow Thomason, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Bennie Harris, and Edward Woody.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Otho Lawrence, Mrs. Ned Jones, and Mrs. Elbert Averette.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION—Continued

POPLAR CREEK—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Mrs. C. H. Greenway, R. M. Boyd, Mrs. Adrian Ball, Mrs. Louis Greenway, and Mrs. Wilson Parrott.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Seth Glover, Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Mrs. Charlie Clark, Mrs. Brodie Jones, Mrs. D. Y. Averette, Sr.

ROCK SPRING—Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson, Mrs. Bailey Matthews, Mrs. Richard Reese, and Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr.

SHARON—Mrs. Alma Royster, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Huff.

STOVALL—Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mrs. H. B. Williams, Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Marrow Stovall.

TABBS CREEK—H. W. Currin, Roy Belcher, and Calvin Critcher.

TALLY HO—Mrs. L. B. Jackson, Mrs. O. G. Clayton, and Mrs. F. C. Wilkins.

TUNGSTEN—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Bennett.

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to-wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4.—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Associational Missionary. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Associational Missionary whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Associational Missionary) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after

receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

SECTION 6. The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

SECTION 7. The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a director for each department.

SECTION 8. The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

SECTION 9. The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

SECTION 10. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

SECTION 11. The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the associational organization.

SECTION 12. The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

SECTION 13. The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 14. The Associational Missionary shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions committee and executive committee.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The executive committee shall be composed of all the active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches.

SECTION 2. The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

Article 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for the Obituary Committee, nine for the Missions Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from different churches.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate the following: Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, and the following representatives who will report to annual session: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

SECTION 4. Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 5. Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

SECTION 6, Duties of the Missions Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Associational Missionary in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches of the Association may cooperate.

SECTION 7. Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Associational Missionary, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

SECTION 1. The constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator, and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Baptist Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in the minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

For The

Flat River Baptist Association

165th SESSION

Theme: "Let us exalt His name together"

●

TUESDAY, October 14

Brassfield Baptist Church

9:30—Song. Scripture. Prayer—DAYLON T. GREENE

9:40—Roll Call. Recognition of Visitors.
Report of Committee on Committees.

9:55—Report of Missionary—MERTIE BOOKER

10:10—Report and Recommendations of the
Executive Committee—W. A. MITCHINER

10:25—Report of Treasurer, Auditor, and Budget Committee.

10:35—Hymn.

10:40—Associational Reports:
Report of State of Churches—D. W. COOPER
Evangelism—J. C. JONES, JR.
Brotherhood.
Training Union—J. C. JONES, JR.
Sunday School—EMMETT M. PERRY
Missions Committee—M. FLOYD HELLAMS
Audio-Visual Aids—M. FLOYD HELLAMS
Music—ROY T. SCOGGINS, JR.
Address—JOSEPH O. STROUD
Woman's Missionary Union—MRS. BRODIE O'BRIAN

11:10—Address—MRS. W. K. McGEE

11:30—N. C. Baptist Hospital Report—MRS. CASPER CRITCHER
Address—W. K. McGEE

11:50—Miscellaneous Business.

11:55—Worship.
Special Music.
Sermon—L. W. SMITH

12:30—Welcome, Announcements by Host Pastor—DAYLON T. GREENE

AFTERNOON

1:45—Song. Scripture. Prayer—FRANK CAMPBELL

1:55—Election of Officers.

2:00—Report of Constitution Committee—WARREN T. BUSH

2:20—Miscellaneous Business.

2:25—Relief and Annuity Board Report—MRS. MARROW STOVALL
Forward Program of Church Finance
Address—JOHN T. BUNN

2:55—Home Missions Report—MRS. DAN WELDON
Address—J. T. GILLESPIE

3:35—Adjourn.

Wednesday, October 15

Tabbs Creek Baptist Church

9:30—Song. Scripture. Prayer_____DWIGHT W. COOPER
9:40—Recognition of Visitors and Miscellaneous Business.
9:50—North Carolina Baptist Homes Report_____STEPHEN T. KNOTT
Address_____JAMES M. HAYES
10:20—N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Report__MRS. FRANKLIN GILL
Christian Literature Report_____LILA PIPER
Address_____J. MARSE GRANT
10:50—Christian Citizenship Report_____MRS. LESLIE BLACKWELL
Christian Education Report_____MRS. BRODIE JONES
Address_____CLAUDE F. GADDY
11:20—Cooperative Program Report_____LEON B. PERKINSON
State Missions Report_____CARL D. BLAKE
Address_____M. A. HUGGINS
12:00—Welcome and Announcements by Host Pastor, W. J. EDWARDS
Adjourn for Lunch.

AFTERNOON

1:15—Song. Scripture. Prayer_____JOSEPH F. BENNETT
1:25—Foreign Missions Report_____MRS. STERLING CARRINGTON
Address_____ORVILLE REID
2:05—Report of Committees:
Nominating Time and Place Obituaries Resolutions
2:25—Worship
Hymn
Doctrinal Sermon_____WARREN T. BUSH
2:55—Introduction and Presentation of New Officers.
3:15—Adjourn.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
Of The One Hundred Sixty-Fifth Session Of The Flat River Baptist Association
HELD WITH
Brassfield and Tabbs Creek Churches
October 14-15, 1958

BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Morning, October 14, 1958

1. At 9:30 a. m., October 14, 1958, the 165th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association convened in the sanctuary of the Brassfield Baptist Church with the Moderator, W. A. Mitchiner, presiding.
2. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking."
3. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Daylon T. Greene, pastor of Brassfield and Concord, reading from Philippians 3:1-21.
4. The Clerk called the roll of the churches and 31 of the 32 churches were represented.
5. Upon motion by W. J. Edwards, the Association voted that all messengers present and all others who come in and are duly authorized by their church to constitute the Association.
6. The report of the Committee on Committees was read by the Chairman and was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Budget and Finance Committee: Rev. Curtis Knowles, Chairman; John N. Watkins, Jr., Sam C. Hall, Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. Robbie Hyler, Leon Perkinson, Rev. Allen Higginbotham.

Nominating Committee: Rev. A. S. Lamm, Chairman; Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Hugh Pittard, E. G. Rogers, Roy Gresham.

Time, Place, Preacher Committee: Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. R. T. Critcher, George Yancey.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. D. W. Cooper, Chairman; Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Paul Horton.

Obituary Committee: Rev. E. W. Greene, Chairman; Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Edward Woody.

Missions Committee: W. A. Mitchiner, Chairman; Rev. A. S. Lamm, Rev. L. W. Smith, Rev. Warren Bush, Rev. Floyd Hellams, Mrs. Frank Averette, Mrs. J. R. Adcock, R. T. Critcher, Leslie Blackwell.

Evangelism Committee: Rev. J. C. Jones, Chairman; Miss Lila Piper, J. R. Perkinson, Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Rev. Daylon T. Greene, Sam Knott, George Wilson, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rev. Paul C. Mattox.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS M. LARKINS, *Chairman*,
F. R. BARLOWE FLOYD HELLAMS.

7. The Report of Miss Mertie Booker, Associational Missionary was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

During the past year it has been a real joy to serve among you.

I have visited in every church at least once. I have spoken in nine churches, taught 21 mission study classes, involving 27 churches; taught three Training Union Study Courses; taught January Bible Study in one church; showed mission filmstrips in 25 churches; visited 18 Vacation Bible Schools and spoke in three of these; held one Vacation Bible School Clinic in a Negro church; taught in Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic; held 191 individual conferences; 48 group conferences; and 37 committee meetings; issued 3,658 copies of the Flat River Baptist News; planned and moderated 47 radio programs; traveled 13,245 miles.

I assisted in planning and promoting Sunday School Central Training School; Associational School of Church Music; Group Schools for Deacons; Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic and three groups clinics on the Forward Program of Church Finance; and a clinic on Evangelism.

I assisted one church in calling a pastor.

I attended the following regional, state and convention-wide meetings in regard to my work: Baptist State Convention; Associational Missionaries' Conference; State Vacation Bible School Clinic; State W.M.U. Convention; Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic in Raleigh; Regional Training Union Convention; Southern W.M.U. Convention; Southern Baptist Convention; State W.M.U. Promotional Conference; Associational Misisonaries' Conference at North Carolina Baptist Assembly; Home Mission Board Conference at Ridgecrest. I worked in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the Catawba River Association.

Respectfully submitted, MERTIE BOOKER.

Miss Booker made remarks regarding the total program of the Association, and expressed appreciation for the cooperation of the churches.

8. The report of the Executive Committee was read. Action was deferred pending the reports of others being made to the Association. (See item 22).

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee is composed of the active pastors of the Association, the officers of the Association, those persons who are to make reports to the Association, and eight lay members. The constitution of the Association requires that the Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter "to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out a financial budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association."

REPORTS

1. Regular scheduled meetings were held each quarter.
2. A committee was approved to make revisions to the constitution of the Association, composed of: Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman; Rev. J. C. Jones, Mr. Charlie Jones, Rev. Curtis Knowles, Mr. Sam C. Hall, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mr. Leslie Blackwell, Rev. Paul Mattox, and Mr. R. E. Jernigan.

3. Mr. Emmitt Perry was named Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Mr. Bruce Guerrant was named Associational Brotherhood President.
4. The Committee on Committees was named: Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman; Mr. F. R. Barlowe, and Rev. Floyd Hellams.
5. A committee was named to investigate a report that land near Kerr Lake might be obtained for an associational recreational area: Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman; Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr., Mr. Badger Hicks and Rev. Curtis Knowles.
6. A committee was named to investigate the possibility of erecting a home with office attached for the associational misisonary: Mr. J. R. Perkinson, Chairman; Mrs. Gray Rogers, Miss Bea Clayton, Mr. W. H. Anderson, Mr. Victor Montague, Mr. Harold O'Brien.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the proposed constitution for the Association be adopted.
2. That the proposed budget for 1959 be adopted.
3. The Committee on Office-Home Investigation, J. R. Perkinson, Chairman, made the following recommendation which your Executive Committee approved and recommends to the Association:
   a. That we buy or build a combination office-home for the Associational field worker.
   b. It is our recommendation we buy or build in or near the corporate limits of Oxford.
   c. That this dwelling shall contain no less than six rooms.
   d. That consideration be taken in adjusting the worker's salary in order to help defray the cost of this home. Not knowing how the present worker was employed, it is our belief that present or future workers would accept a rent-free home as part payment in salary, and we feel that the cost of traveling from home to office would definitely be a saving to the worker and would afford the worker more "take home pay."
   e. From the long range aspect, we sincerely feel that the six-room dwelling as mentioned in Item No. C would comfortably house our present worker, or most future workers, and we feel that to purchase such a dwelling, it will cost in excess of figures previously mentioned to our committee; therefore, it is our recommendation that the cost of this purchase not exceed the sum of $14,000.00.

Your Moderator is grateful for the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of those who have given of their time, their efforts, and their prayers toward the promotion of Associational affairs through the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. MITCHINER, *Moderator.*

(1) Motion was carried to consider Recommendation No. 3 of the Executive Committee at the time specified for Miscellaneous Business. (See Item 14 (1)).

9. The report of the Treasurer was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on Hand October 10, 1957		$ 740.33
Received from Churches of Association and Baptist State Convention		6,643.88
		$7,384.21
Salary Clerk	$ 60.00	
Salary Associational Missionary and Rent	3,600.00	
Office Rent	240.00	
Travel Expense Associational Worker	400.00	
Missionary Worker's Retirement	180.00	
Convention Expenses	100.00	
Radio Program	296.45	
Office Telephone	157.86	
Printing and Supplies	521.54	
Association Minutes	460.27	
Postage	187.23	
Sunday School	33.54	
Training Union	50.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	
Special Training School	229.22	
	$6,566.11	
Balance in Bank October 7, 1958	$ 818.10	

10. The report of the Auditor was adopted.

11. The report of the Budget Committee was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1958-1959

Worker's Salary and Rent	$3,600.00
Travel Expense	400.00
Worker's Retirement	180.00
Convention Expenses	100.00
Radio Program	300.00
Office Rent	240.00
Printing and Supplies	900.00
Postage	200.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Special Training School	200.00
Salary, Clerk	60.00
Salary, Treasurer	60.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$6,915.00
or $576.25 per Month.	
We have 6700 resident Church Members.	
At 8c per resident Member per Month	$536.00
Plus $75.00 per Month of State Funds	75.00
TOTAL MONTHLY	$611.00

Respectfully, N. CURTIS KNOWLES.

12. Hymn: "All Hail The Power."
13. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
    (1) The Report on the State of the Churches was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

There are 32 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association. This report is taken from the 29 that had their letters in the associational office by the pre-designated deadline.

I. *Location:*
   A. Rural 19
   B. Village 5
   C. Town 3
   D. City 2

II. *Program:*
   A. Revival Meetings:
      1. None 2
      2. One 24
      3. Two 3
   B. Preaching:
      1. Full time 6
      2. Full time with exception of 5th Sunday 1
      3. Four preaching Sundays with 5th Sunday 6
      4. Four preaching Sundays without 5th Sunday 13
      5. Two preaching Sundays 3
   C. Sunday School:
      1. All churches have Sunday School
      2. All churches had Vacation Bible School
      3. 15 churches held January Bible Study
   D. Training Union:
      1. Yes 13
      2. No 16
   E. Woman's Missionary Union:
      1. Yes 28
      2. No 1
   F. Brotherhood:
      1. Yes 28
      2. No 21
   G. Library:
      1. Yes 7
      2. No 22
   H. Recreation Committee:
      1. Yes 4
      2. No 25
   I. Churches with Budgets:
      1. Yes 27
      2. No 2
   J. Churches Reporting Baptisms:
      1. Yes 28
      2. No 1
   K. Church sponsoring Missions:
      1. Yes 1 (Lakeside Services)
      2. No 28

III. *Finance:*

A. Churches designating percentage goals of total budget for Cooperative Program:

1. Yes 17
2. No 12

B. Expending Money for New Buildings:

1. Yes 17
2. No 12

C. Churches Contributing through Cooperative Program:

1. Yes 28
2. No 1

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. COOPER.

(2) The Report on Evangelism was adopted.

EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the Association if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsiblity is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world. This is the Great Commission, and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of evangelism.

What are we doing in response to this high call from God? Let us look briefly at the record.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on an average last year it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. This record isn't anything that it should be, but it does represent an increase in baptisms of 4% over the preceding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1956 were 32,468, and in 1957 they were 33,796.

In the Flat River Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was one to thirty-one. In the year closing September 30, 1958, our ratio was 1 to 28.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the converts after baptism. Here statistics are not so easily compiled, but the number who will be won to Christ and baptized in the future is dependent upon the maturing of those being baptized now. A Christian grows only as he participates in witnessing for Christ. Thus the program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

Next we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in this continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort

ever made to win the North American Continent to Christ and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist Conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this Association will want to be a part of this great effort!

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. JONES, JR.

(3) The Report on Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

The Association now has nine Brotherhoods: Amis Chapel, Franklinton, Hester, Island Creek, Oxford, Providence, Tally Ho, West Oxford, and Stovall, which was first organized September 23, 1958, with 28 members present. All of the Brotherhoods are active and have accepted sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors. Most of the Brotherhoods had a good representation at the State Brotherhood Convention. There are two or three other churches that are thinking about organizing a Brotherhood. I believe that we have made progress in Brotherhood work during the last year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. RAWLS, *Promotional Vice-President.*

(4) The Report of the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

Our Baptist Training Union is the most varied in its benefits of any organization in our Baptist Churches. It has as its definite and specific purpose "Training Our People In Church Membership." We learn to do by doing, and through this organization our people are practicing practical Christianity. We are learning to be useful Christians who are consecrated to the Lord's will. Marked spiritual growth results in the lives of those given to its work, for they soon become approved workmen who need not be ashamed of their work.

Twenty-five years ago our organization for training church members was known as Baptist Young Peoples Union (B.Y.P.U), and our adults were excluded from its fellowship of learning. Today we have more adults in Training Union than any other age group. Our eyes are now opened and our visions are focused upon the great need for trained leadership in our churches. We have yet to find a church which has a surplus of trained workers.

Ten years ago our Association had only six Training Unions with a total enrollment of 384. Today we have 14 Training Unions with a total enrollment of 1,175.

Much progress has been achieved. Could not our goal be a Training Union for every church in Flat River Association?

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. JONES, JR.

(5) The Report of the Sunday School was adopted, with the exception of recommendation No. 4. (See Item 21 (1)).

SUNDAY SCHOOL

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the Association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and to lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our Association is reporting 32 churches and 32 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrollment this year is 7,624, an increase of 186 over last year. Each of the 32 churches held a Vacation Bible School and 16 observed January Bible Study Week.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme: "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our Association be urged to:

Determine to gain a minimum of 10 percent in enrollment and 15 percent in attendance.

Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

Follow a weekly visitation plan.

Provide a training program which will include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.

Hold a Vacation Bible School and conduct a Mission Vacation Bible School if possible.

Give priority to personal witnessing.

Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our work may be strengthened, and that, through cooperation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That the associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:

Enlist a complete organization.

At a clinic, train the associational officers and plan the help for churches a year in advance.

Plan direct associational group training schools, February, 1959.

Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School workers in the churches as follows:

MONTH	DATE	PLACE	SUGGESTED EMPHASIS
November	25 1958	Franklinton	Standard of Excellence
February	24, 1959	Stovall	Evangelism
May	26, 1959	Oxford	Better Bible Teaching
August	25, 1959	Mt. Zion	1959-1960 Sunday School Program
November	24, 1959	Creedmoor	Training

4. That the Executive Committee and the Sunday School Association appoint a nominating committee three or more months in advance of the annual association meeting for the purpose of nominating an associational superintendent of the Sunday School to the Executive Committee for approval, and that the newly elected superintendent be given authority to select and enlist the other officers to be presented for approval to the Executive Committee and the Sunday School Association. This procedure is suggested in order to have the Sunday School organization completed and ready to function at the beginning of the associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
EMMETT M. PERRY.

REPORT ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Flat River Baptist Association Missions Committee has held discussion and planning meetings each quarter and has held two called meetings. The interest shown toward the work of the committee has been rather good, but many of the nine members have been unable to attend the meetings with any measure of regularity.

The Missions Committee has attempted to carry out the desires of the Association in proceeding with plans toward establishing a Baptist Mission in the Stovall Road Area of Oxford. At a joint session with the committee, the Missions Committee of the Oxford Baptist Church, in March, was given the assignment of proceeding with this project. This was in accordance with the adopted plan of having a "Mother Church" sponsor the work of the Mission and to accept the responsibilities. The Oxford Church's Mission Committee kindly accepted this assignment and has proceeded to carry it out. However, it is still expected that the Associational and State Mission funds will be available to assist in the financial load of establishing this new church, the need for which has been clearly revealed by survey done by the Oxford church.

It is the duty and privilege of not just one but each and every one of the churches in our Association to be interested in the movement for 30,000 New Churches and Missions in the Southern Baptist Convention. The 30,000 Committee of the S.B.C. has said, "Perhaps, at the present time, there is no more vital way to strengthen existing churches and to advance every phase of associational work than by enlisting all the associational forces in promoting the opening of new work wherever it is possible to do so."

Let us pray that the mission spirit in our Association may break forth, that it may be real although it may be costly, that it may be catching and hereditary, and that it may be persistent, and may spread forth throughout our Association and the world; as Jesus said "ye shall be witnesses unto Me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth."

Respectfully submitted,
M. FLOYD HELLAMS, *Chairman*,
Associational Missions Committee.

(7) The Report of the Audio-Visual Aids Director was adopted.

REPORT OF VISUAL AID DIRECTOR

Some of our most effective teaching may be obtained through the use of Audio-Visual Aids. It is gratifying to note that more of our churches in our Association are making more and proper use of this very effective medium. I should like to encourage others to do the same. Two approaches to the use of Visual Aids are:

I. The Negative Approach:
   1. Visual Aids are not a substitute for other methods.
   2. Visual Aids are not solely for entertainment.
   3. Visual Aids are not a crowd-getter or a cure-all.
   4. Visual Aids are not a substitute for preparation.
   5. Visual Aids are not for the personal satisfaction of an enthusiast.

II. The Positive Approach:
   1. Use Visual Aids in teaching and training:
      (1) They make learning faster.
      (2) They make learning more permanent.
      (3) They make learning more enjoyable.
      (4) They complement and enrich other methods.
      (5) They effect changes.
   2. Use Visual Aids for specific teaching and training purposes:
      (1) To furnish background information.
      (2) To introduce an idea or subject.
      (3) To develop an idea or subject.
      (4) To explain and clarify a difficult point.
      (5) To review a lesson or unit of lessons.
   3. Use Visual Aids in other phases of church programs
      (1) Use them in worship.
      (2) Use them in evangelism.
      (3) Use them in recreation.

The Department of Audio-Visual Aids of the Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C., has on file approximately 630 different 35mm filmstrips, or over 1,000 including duplicates, and 25 different 16mm sound motion pictures, of which several copies of each are available to the churches of North Carolina. Many of these are in color and may be borrowed on a *free* rental basis from the department. Included in these are films on the work of the Sunday School, Brotherhood, Training Union, Children's Activities, Christian Life, Missions, The Old and New Testaments Stewardship. Special Occasions, and all phases of our North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention work. A *free* Audio-Visual Aids catalog describing these free rental aids may be had upon request.

Besides providing films, the Department of Audio-Visual Aids of the Baptist State Convention extends into many related fields. It is always ready and eager to give advice on Audio-Visual equipment that will meet the needs of any church. It also produces a special telecast that is seen on T.V. Channel 5 each week.

The Flat River Baptist Association owns 1 35mm projector and 1 16mm motion picture projector. These have been used extensively by the churches. They may be booked for use through the office of the Associational Missionary.

Each church may well consider the purchase of its own projector, 35mm or 16mm sound, and consider use of the many good rental films from commercial sources.

Respectfully submitted,
FLOYD HELLAMS.

(8) The Report of the Director of Music was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

There are two major things to report from the associational music ministry this year, although we would like to be able to report much more.

First, an associational school of church music was held at the Oxford Baptist Church January 20-24. It was most successful, with the enrollment reaching 197 and an average attendance of 122, in spite of a stormy closing night when attendance dropped to 68. Seventy-seven of those attending received study course credit for their work.

Plans were made for the organization of an associational choir, but due to difficulties in scheduling a rehearsal time, the choir was unable to materialize.

The second event was the associational hymn sing, also held at the Oxford Baptist Church. On Sunday afternoon, August 31, 48 people representing nine churches, joined voices to sing familiar hymns embodied in a service entitled "O Come, Let Us Worship."

Tentative plans have been laid for an Associational Carol Sing to be held in December.

ROY T. SCOGGINS.

a. Address was given by Rev. Joseph O. Stroud, Director, the Department of Music, Baptist State Convention of N. C.

(9) The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT

All through the ages women have heeded the call to serve in building the Kingdom of God. Our women have responded to the call through Christian Witnessing, Prayer, Mission Study, Community Missions, and Stewardship.

As we look back over our year's work, we give thanks to our Father for all that has been accomplished, yet there is much to be done. We need more tithers and enlistment of members. Great is the need of more Royal Service, Y. W. A. Window, and Tell magazines for our young people. Our Associational youth leaders are working with the local church counselors in promoting Christian Education.

One of our main difficulties is the matter of getting reports in on time. We are hoping for a better record in 1959.

Our purpose, to enlist and educate for missions through prayer, study, Christian witnessing and giving of self and money to support the Southern Baptist Missionary Program.

Father, we come to bring Thee loving service;
Oh, bless us now as we the cross uphold,
Striving to spread Thy word o'er earth dominion,
'Til all are gathered in the Saviour's fold.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. BRODIE O'BRIAN, *Superintendent.*

a. Address by Mrs. W. K. McGee, President of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(10) The Report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1958 REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. The Hospital works in full cooperation with our local physicians. It offers a wide range of specialized training in the different fields of medicine and surgery, in nursing, in various other fields of medical care, and in pastoral care.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day support if it is to be able to continue such a service to our sick. First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years. Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

Fortunately there has been an increase in the amount of Mother's Day offerings, also. These contributions have grown by 20% in the last five years. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people.

We believe Baptists of North Carolnia will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for we have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. When the hospital movie and the slide film have been shown and an active effort has been made to present the Mother's Day program, offerings have been generous. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively. We shall be happy to assist you in your efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CASPER CRITCHER.

14. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Action on recommendation No. 3 of the Executive Committee report, Item 8 (1), was called for. Motion was made that the recommendation be adopted with the further recommendation that the churches be asked to give $ .50 (fifty cents) per resident member during this associational year in addition to their regular support of the associational program.

15. The pastors with their wives, were presented to the Association.
16. The Annual Associational Sermon was given by the Rev. L. W. Smith, pastor at Providence. His message was, "Whom Have We Chosen To Serve?", based upon Joshua 24:14-16.
17. Welcome and announcements, and prayer of thanksgiving for the noon meal by the host pastor, Rev. Deylon T. Greene.

BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon, October 14, 1958

18. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking."
19. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Frank Campbell, pastor at Corinth and Peace's Chapel, who read from Ephesians 4:1-16.
20. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:
    Moderator, REV. H. W. BAUCOM, JR.
    Vice-Moderator, LEON B. PERKINSON
    Clerk, REV. W. J. EDWARDS
    Treasurer, JOHN N. WATKINS, JR.
    Auditor, MELVIN S. CURRIN
21. The Report of the Committee to present a new Contstitution was called for and was presented by the Rev. Warren T. Bush, Chmn. (See item 31 (1))
    (1) Action on the Sunday School Superintendent's report, recommendation No. 4, deferred to this hour was called for. A motion carried to refer this matter to the Executive Committee to work out the spirit of interpretation of the recommendation.
22. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    A motion was carried to approve the report of the Executive Committee as amended. (Item 8 (1); Item 14 (1)).
23. The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

1958 Associational Report

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows. At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, boards and agencies cooperating. Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

Mailing of "THE YEARS AHEAD," the Board's official publication was increased to 30,000 in February 1957. A new color film, also with the title "THE YEARS AHEAD" was produced during the year. It is being used throughout the Southern Baptist Convention at state, associational and district meetings to explain the Board's work and to show the benefits provided by the various protection and retirement plans. Presently, only 34% of our Southern Baptist ministers

are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection program. Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in this protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's Program.

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase by interest additions, the funds belonging to members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the Board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments the Board was able to add an additional credit of ½ of 1% to all the Board's reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

At the present, 190 Annuitants are receiving benefits from the Ministers Retirement Plan and one from Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Membership in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan now stands at 435 members. There are pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

We are encouraged with the year's progress, but urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participation. Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of a plan in case of disability, old age, or death.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. MARROW STOVALL

24. Address on "Forward Program of Church Finance" was given by Dr. John T. Bunn, pastor of the Braggtown Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.

25. The report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

By JOHN CAYLOR

The Annual Report of the Home Mission Board for 1957 showed an income of slightly over four million dollars through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstronng Offering.

There were 1,723 missionaries, including 452 student summer missionaries who worked for ten weeks in the summer under the direction of regular missionary personnel. This was a gain of 91 missionaries for the year. Professions of faith through the services of the missionaries numbered 36,464, with 3,569 additions to the churches. In addition, the 425 Southern Baptist Chaplains reported 13,534 professions of faith in their services.

Among the new workers added to the missionary staff in 1957 were: Paul S. James, director of Southern Baptist Work in New York City; J. V. James, director of work in behalf of juvenile delinquents and broken homes; W. Bertram King, liaison worker among the Baptists in Canada; Victor T. Glass, associate secretary in the Department of Negro work; and Billy T. Hargrove, director of church surveys. Dr. C. C. Warren is jointly employed by the Home Mission

Board and the Sunday School Board for the promotion of the 30,000 Movement.

The Board has made progress on its Third Jubilee goals. In evangelism 1957 was a year of planning for the Year of Prayer in 1958 and the Year of Evangelistic Crusades in 1959. Also, a survey by Home Board staff reveals the need of 30,000 new churches now and a likely need for 60,000 missions. The goal for this year is "2,888 in 1958." Vigorous effort is put forth to increase church loan funds and to keep them in circulation in order to help new churches and strengthen older ones.

The Rural Church Program in three years exceeded the goals set for ten years. In city missions there were 64 programs in 1957. An enlarged ministry in pioneer areas showed the Home Mission Board serving the state mission boards in a ministry reaching 43 states.

A goal of 1,050 missionaries for minority groups by 1964 has been set. The increase of missonaries in that area has been 169, numbering now 776 missionaries to minority groups. The ministry to migrants, Jews, and the deaf has been intensified and the number of missionaries increased, while in Negro work the budget has been materially increased and the number of missionaries enlarged, particularly in co-operation with state mission boards in the employment of state directors of Negro work.

Schools of Missions number some 3,000 annually with a million people reached; more than 300,000 mission study books are circulated annually; and *Home Missions* has reached a circulation of 175,000, with a goal of 200,000 within the next year.

Dr. Redford suggests "a goal of 2,000 missionaries, and $1.00 per member from Southern Baptists for the support of home missions by 1964."

Respectfully submitted, MRS. DAN WELDON.

(1) Address by Dr. J. T. Gillespie, Director of the Rural Church Program of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.

26. Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Winston-Salem, N. C., was introduced and he made remarks concerning the work, present and future plans. (See Item 32).
27. Prayer—Rev. E. W. Greene, pastor of Amis Chapel.
28. Adjourn.

TABBS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 15, 1958

29. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking."
30. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Dwight W. Cooper, pastor at Franklinton, who read from Psalms 24.
31. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    (1) Action on the New Constitution presented on Tuesday (See Item 21) was called for, and the Constitution was adopted. (See Constitution and By-Laws, pages——).
    (2) On a motion by Rev. Dennis M. Larkins a standing vote of appreciation was given to the committee who worked out the new Constitution.

32. The report on the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., was adopted.

BAPTIST HOMES

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation —Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; The Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119, counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately 40 residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The Auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individuals and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen of the residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of minstering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our State. We think, first of the ever increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten percent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible —churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

NOTE: The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes for Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

Respectfully submitted,
STEPHEN T. KNOTT.

33. The report of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was adopted.

REPORT THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

1. Adminstrative Changes and Expansion of Services Noted. June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1, 1958.

2. Another Year of Progress. The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by case workers. During the past year the Homes were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

3. Indian Orphanage Now Our Responsibilty. Last year there was pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendations of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolna Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children has been under the care and support of our Homes since January 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian Children.

4. Financing an Expanding Program of Child Care. North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes: SOURCE NUMBER ONE is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the convention. SOURCE NUMBER TWO is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering was asked. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled the Homes to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists and churches in our Association will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

5. Looking Toward the Future. Two new cottages, one at Mills Home and one at Kennedy Home, will be erected during the coming year. These are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Each church should receive each week a bundle of CHARITY AND CHILDREN. The editor of this attractive and informative pa-

per, Mr. Marse Grant of Thomasville, will be glad to assist any church in beginning a club. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Let us all remember to pray for the children being served by our Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with our prayers and our material support. May God bless the children, those who tenderly care for them, and all who support this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FRANKLIN GILL

34. The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The disciples of Jesus were commissioned to "Go-Tell." They reached hundreds by the spoken word but when these same disciples put their conversions in writing, the outreach of their messages was multiplied millions of times, until even today we still have access to the Gospel through their written word.

The value of the printed page has been proved in recent times by the phenomenal growth of the Seventh Day Advertists and the Jehovah Witness cult, both of whom have made widespread use of literature setting forth their principles. In our world today, Communism feels the need to spend $3,400,000,000. a year to "educate" the people through reading matter.

We Baptists must be diligent in presenting our message and realize more fully that the printed page carries its impact for us too. That is why we must continue to place more and more emphasis on Christian Literature.

The Baptist State Paper—The Biblical Recorder—is of vital importance to us. Every church member needs to read and can profit greatly from the reading of the Biblical Recorder. Every individual church will profit much if their members read it weekly. An informed church member is better prepared to have a voice in church business, he is also better prepared to use his vote in governmental matters, therefore he is a better citizen of both his country and of the Kingdom of God. World Missions is the King's business and the Biblical Recorder serves as a link between the local church and World Missions.

In the current issue of The Brotherhood Journal we read, "nearly 25% of Southern Baptist are non-resident church members; another 25% live in the vicinity of their church home and are very nominal in their loyalty; still another 25% are just barely active; that leaves only 25% to be classed as dependable and to carry the load. If our churches are to reach their potential then these fringe members must be enlivened and enlisted. The state papers going into the homes of their members is one of the very best ways for the church to arouse their interest."

Southern Baptists are distributing some of the best Christian reading material that is being published in the world today, this not only applies to the Biblical Recorder and the other state papers, but to the many, many publications that are being prepared for our people. All the Flat River Churches supply a goodly amount of this lit-

erature and some of the churches supply an abundance, however, we still have a long way to go before we can become satisfied with our accomplishments along this line. After the literature has been made available, the next question is, "Are we using this reading material as we should?" Statistics reveal that an excessive amount of unsound, unsafe, filthy literature is being distributed in our midst. Let us be sure that it does not find its way into our homes. Instead let us provide nourishment for the mind that will help to build character, teach Christian principles, inform about matters of the soul, and enlist and inspire our people for greater Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,
LILA PIPER

(1) Address by Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C.

35. Hymn, *"O Zion Haste"*

36. The Report on Christian Education was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are ever aware of the need for keeping our people informed about their colleges. Through the *Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children,* college publications, and the daily and weekly press reports we attempt to tell what is happening in all our colleges. In addition to those published statements, we provide preachers and speakers for church gatherings, associational meetings, college visitation days and numerous other means of communication. Certainly our best friends of the colleges are those who know most about them. We hope that local churches whose young people are enrolled as students in our Baptist colleges will invite these students to speak to their people. We urge pastors to keep in close touch with their students and encourage them as they face the many difficulties that arise in the work of every beginning college student. No student ever loses love for the home church which shows interest in him as a student. As Baptists we must have our colleges and our colleges must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help.

The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this special Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to student. The costs of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find someways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens.

The example set by Happy Home Church in its observance of Christian Education Day is deserving of state-wide recognition. In response to the plan of designated giving to the college in its local area, this rural church of 119 members, led by its pastor, Rev. J.

Robert Carter, sent to Campbell College checks amounting to $125, averaging more than one dollar per member. If all Baptist churches in North Carolina had done as well, more than $800,000 could have been divided among our seven colleges.

In thinking of Baptist people in general we would remind them that our five two-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership
2. Christian Administration
3. A Christian Faculty
4. Christian Students
5. Christian Ideals
6. Christian Teachings
7. Christian Service

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the *Southern Association of Colleges* and *Secondary Schools*, and are members of recognized educational associations.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. BRODIE JONES.

(1) Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., brought greetings from Mars Hill College.

(2) Rev. J. C. Gill, Jr., Director of Public Relations, Chowan College, brought greetings from the College.

(3) Address by Mr. Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary, Council of Christian Education, Baptist State Convention of N. C., Raleigh, N. C.

37. The report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is the channel through which the offerings of each worshipper and each church flow into the world.

This program represents the love of His people for all His causes and their expression of this love through their gifts to promote the gospel around the world. Its objectives are manifold, consisting of Evangelism, Missions, Teaching, Healing and Helping the Helpless.

Here in North Carolina, The Cooperative Program is used for these purposes. Sixty percent of all contributions through the Cooperative Program is used by the Baptist State Convention for objects in this state, while forty percent is distributed to The Southern Baptist Convention. The goal for 1958 is $3,750,000 of which an estimated $650,000 will be used as follows: Homes for Children, $215,000; Expenses for Convention and General Board, Administration and Promotion, $160,000; Biblical Recorder, $45,000; Retirement Plans, $170,000; Aid to Associational Mission Program, $60,000. The balance of $3,100,000 is divided among all causes by convention action as shown below. In addition, each cause receives all amounts designated to it.

OBJECTS	% of Coop. Program	Amount From Coop. Program	Amount From Designations	Total From Coop. Prog. and Designations
State Convention:				
State Missions	12.25	$ 379,750	$ 180,000	$ 559,750
Hospital	4.75	147,250	210,000	357,250
Homes for Aging	1.75	54,250	110,000	164,250
Baptist Building	1.25	38,750		38,750
Wake Forest and other Colleges	40.00	1,240,000	115,000	1,355,000
Total State Convention	60.00	$1,860,000	$ 615,000	$2,475,000
Southern Convention:				
Foreign Missions	19.76	$ 612,560	$ 795.000	$1,407,560
Home Missions	6.68	207,080	215,000	422,080
Relief and Annuities	.70	21,700	5,000	26,700
Commissions (8)	1.44	44,640		44,640
So. Baptist Hospital	.54	16,740	15,000	31,740
Seminaries (7)	10.88	337,280	30,000	367,280
Total S. B. C.	40.00	$1,240,000	$1,060,000	$2,300,000

The Cooperative Program gives every Baptist and every church a chance to have some part every month in the whole program of our Master. Safe, sane, Scriptural and economical, it has already brought greater good to our Baptist cause than any other plan ever used.

Respectfully submitted,
LEON B. PERKINSON.

38. The report on State Missions was adopted.

N. C. STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina has a population of 4,500,000 people. Less than one-half of these are affiliated with any church. Out of these perhaps one-fourth are unsaved, which means one-half of our state population is without Christ.

The Baptist denomination is the largest denomination, numbering 846,000, but about 60% of these are not dedicated to Christian service. Through our Missions Program we have a great challenge before us. Recently many of our quarter time and half time churches have gone into full time work, promoting membership in all phases of Christian service. This has created more than 100 positions for new pastors.

Reports indicate that there were 1330 more baptisms in 1957 than in 1956 in North Carolina, second only to Texas which had the largest number of baptisms in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Baptist Summer Camps are doing a wonderful job training in leadership and inspiring those who attend to more effective Christion witnessing. State Missions seeks to work with the Department of Interracial Cooperation in helping to promote good leadership with our Negro people, which constitutes a large percentage of our population in North Carolina. Other areas of work that are promoted by our State Missions are: The Allied Church League, The Silent People, The Assembly Plants at Caswell and Fruitland, Summer Student

Work, Student Loans, Separation of Church and State and Pastoral Care Department of North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The State Missions funds are provided through Cooperative Program, Sunday School Board, Home Missions and the W.M.U.

The goal set for 1958 is $603,000 to be used to help put the gospel of Christ into the hearts and minds of all our people in North Carolina. This program is made up of 22 different ministries. All are in unity seeking to save the lost. Baptists in North Carolina have a large responsibility to spread the gospel, to help the sick and to minister to the needy for the sake of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. Let us pray and give that we may meet this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
C. D. BLAKE.

(1) Address by Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

39. Welcome and Announcements by the host pastor, W. J. Edwards. Prayer of thanksgiving for the noon meal was given by Rev. E. G. Usry, retired pastor.

Tabbs Creek Baptist Church
Wednesday Afternon, October 15, 1958

40. Hymn: *"The Morning Light Is Breaking."*
41. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Joseph F. Bennett, pastor at Tungsten, who read from Psalms 8.
42. The report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

When Dr. Mathew T. Yates, whom God had chosen as a pioneer missionary to China, was in his last illness, sobbing, he said to Dr. R. T. Bryan, just arrived on the field, "So much to be done, and I can't do any of it." Seeking to comfort the dying man, Dr. Bryan said, "God can have it done." "Yes," replied Dr. Yates, "but God needs men."

God needs men and women today, who are prepared and willing to serve Him anywhere He calls.

On John Wesley's monument in Westminster Abbey are the words "God buries the workmen and carries on the work." In Exodus 1:6 we read "And Joseph died and all his brethren and all that generation." God in due time called Moses, who under God, was in reality the follow-up founder of the Hebrew Nation.

Lottie Moon, after laboring among the Chinese, would not let go her duties, until God provided three workers to take over that she might come home for rest.

Ina Belle Coleman, our beloved N. C. Missionary, has left the work in Formosa in God's hands while she lies abed in Durham, praying that God's will be done.

Dr. George W. Sadler, secretary to Europe, Africa and the Near East, has resigned his post to newly elected H. Cornell Goerner, and so God's work moves forward as others take up the torch.

Jesus said, "Ye did not choose me, but I chose you, and appointed you, that ye should bear fruit and that your fruit should abide." The bearers of the gospel must be those whom the Lord chooses. Then it is our business to send these and to back them up with our prayers and our gifts. Shame on us when it takes eighty thousand Southern Baptists to produce and send forth one missionary.

Nine million Southern Baptists need to get busy in God's kingdom enterprise, if the world's three billion people are to hear the message glorious! The world of our day is in a state of tension; on every hand, there are fears and misgivings. Our hope lies in spiritual regeneration and world peace can come only as the people of the world know the abundant life in Christ Jesus.

One of the most constructive actions taken at our S. B. C. this year was the appointment of the Committee on World Peace. We know a major objective of Christian labor is to bring peace among men. When Christ is received into the heart, one becomes a new person.

Among the newly appointed missionaries this 1958, are two from our own Association. I mention these with a great deal of pride: Rebecca and Rosalyn Knott, the lovely twin daughters of Sam and Lois Daniel Knott. With their husbands, Rev. Hugh Thomas McKinley and the Reverend Ralph Harrell and four children, they will soon set sail for Africa. Let us not forget to pray for them daily in a very special way. Dr. Baker James Cauthen states, "When a church sees one of its own young people standing for appointment as a missionary, it has come to one of its finest hours of achievement. The gift of a missionary to a needy world is beyond any other gift." The challenging is great; so is our God.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. STERLING CARRINGTON.

(1) Address by the Rev. Orville Reid, Missionary to Mexico.

43. The Clerk was instructed by the Association to send words of greetings and best wishes to Mr. and Mrs. Sam A. Howard.

44. REPORT OF COMMITTEES:

(1) Nominating:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Nominating Committee reports as follows:
1. Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Emmett Perry.
2. Training Union Director, Cecil Keith.
3. Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian.
4. Brotherhood President, Mr. Bruce Guerrant.
5. Church Music Director, Rev. Gene Neely, Creedmoor.
6. Audio-Visual Aids, Rev. Floyd Hellams, Bullock.

The following people will make reports to the next session of the Flat River Association:

1. State Missions.....Carl D. Blake
2. Home Missions.....Mrs. Dan Weldon
3. Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Sterling Carrington
4. Baptist Colleges.....Mrs. Brodie Jones

5. Christian Literature.....Miss Lila Piper
6. Cooperative Program.....Leon B. Perkinson
7. N. C. Baptist Children's Home....Mrs. Franklin Gill
8. Christian Citizenship.....Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
9. Relief and Annuity Board.....Mrs. Marrow Stovall
10. Baptist Hospital.....Mrs. Casper Critcher
11. Baptist Homes.....Stephen T. Knott

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. LAMM, *Chairman*,
MRS. HUGH P. PITTARD,
MRS. LONNIE NELMS,
E. G. ROGERS,
ROY GRESHAM.

(2) Time, Place, Preacher.

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after Third Sunday, October 20, 21, 1959. Place: Providence, Olive Grove. Preacher: Albert Lamm; Alternate, Floyd Hellams.

(3) Resolutions.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be It Resolved, That:

(1) We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Brassfield and Tabbs Creek, and their pastors, the Reverends Daylon T. Greene and W. J. Edwards for the splendid way in which they entertained us during this 165th session of the Flat River Baptist Association.

(2) We thank the officers of the Association who served so faithfully during the past year and the program committee for the excellent program of this session.

(3) We support those who have been chosen to lead us during this associational year, remembering ever to bear them up in our prayers as they give themselves to this great task.

(4) We express appreciation to our associational missionary, Miss Mertie Booker, for her tireless ministry among us.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. COOPER, *Chairman*,
MRS. T. T. HUGHES,
PAUL HORTON.

(4) Obituary.

REPORT OF OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. E. W. Greene, Chairman; Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Edward Woody

We, the members of the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, realize that we have suffered a loss in these friends and co-laborers. We accept it as God's will being manifested among us. Therefore we suggest that we accept: 1st, That their lives may be a challenge to us to be more like the Master. 2nd, That we are grateful to God for the experience of having known and lived with them here on earth. 3rd, We accept their death as a challenge that we "can go to them, but they cannot come to us." As a result of this relation-

ship we shall attempt to make our years to come more Christlike than the past ones have been.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. GREENE, *Chairman.*

AMIS CHAPEL
Mr. J. L. Garner, Deacon
Mr. L. W. Jones
Mrs. Zora Jones
Mr. L. J. Jones

BRASSFIELD
Mrs. M. E. Estes
Mrs. Charlie Lawrence
Mr. Graham Breedlove
Mr. L. A. Currin

BULLOCK
Mrs. Lora Hicks Royster

BUTNER
Mr. Fred Dean, Deacon
Mr. L. James Klima

CONCORD
Mr. L. B. Hicks

CORNITH
Mr. W. K. Long

CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Mr. Vaxter O. Peed
Mrs. W. K. Wood
Mr. John Veasey
Mrs. M. B. Glasgow

ENON
Mr. James E. Daniel
Mrs. Leland Daniel
Mrs. Lee Hobgood
Mr. George Ramsey

FELLOWSHIP
Miss Mamie Alice Currin
Mr. Linwood Currin

FLORENCE AVENUE
Mr. Newman Jones

FRANKLINTON
Mrs. J. C. Pearce
Mrs. J. A. Morton

GRASSY CREEK
Mrs. Luther Yancey
Mrs. M. F. Loftis

HESTER
Robert Hobgood, Deacon
Mrs. Bennie M. Currin
Alonzo Hughes

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. R. B. Evans
Mr. A. C. O'Brien, Sr.
Mrs. Octavia Evans
Mr. Joe C. Hicks, Sr.
Mr. J. E. Norwood
Mrs. Zeta Knott
Mr. Zeb Knott
Mr. Arthur Knott
Mr. W. E. Clark

KNOTT'S GROVE
Miss Mildred Ray
Mr. Jasper W. Dean, Deacon

MT. OLIVET
Mr. Joesph Lee Preddy
Miss Rosa Pendleton
Mrs. Robert May

MT. ZION
Mrs. Jim Wilkerson

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Andrew Murray
Mrs. Mary Blackwell
Mr. L. H. Chandler
Mrs. Rosa Frazier

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Glenwood Brodgen
Mr. Joe Bailey

OXFORD
Mrs. Bunn Morgan
Mr. J. L. Oakley
Mr. A. B. Overton
Mr. C. L. Wilson
Mr. W. T. Currin
Mrs. R. R. Leavister
Mrs. Helen H. Mahoney
Mr. Roy Clark
Mr. Marshall White
Mr. G. N. Daniel
Mrs. Pete Bullock

OXFORD, WEST

Mrs. Martha Johnson
Mrs. J. C. Bridgeman
Mrs. W. D. Pendleton
Mrs. Flora Longmire
Miss Mattie McPhail

PEACE'S CHAPEL

Mr. D. J. Newton, Deacon
Mrs. A. M. Wynne

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr. T. T. Saddler
Mr. A. L. Mangum
Mr. W. D. Yeargin
Mr. Robert Lee Averette
Mr. Herman Daniel

POPLAR CREEK

Mr. Harvey Harris

PROVIDENCE

Mrs. O. L. Bowling, Sr.

ROCK SPRING

Mr. P. C. Arrington
Mr. Roger Matthews
Mrs. Mattie Stegall
Mrs. Ed Shearen

STOVALL

Mr. B. P. Britton, Deacon
Mrs. Martha L. Cash
Mr. Dorsey Blackwell
Mrs. J. A. Wilson
Mrs. J. M. Daniel
Mrs. W. H. Cox
Mr. Charles Brogden

TALLY HO

Mr. D. L. Haskins

(5) Attention was called to the fact that new officers authorized by the new Constitution were not elected. A motion was carried authorizing the Nominating Committee to bring a report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

45. Solo: "How Great Thou Art" was presented by the Rev. Allen Higginbotham, pastor at Olive Grove.

46. The Rev. Warren T. Bush, pastor at Butner, presented the Doctrinal Sermon, using the subject, IS THE CHURCH FAILING?, based on II Corinthians 12:20, 21.

47. The retiring Moderator called for the new officers and presented them to the Association. Rev. A. S. Lamm called upon the Association to give a rising vote of appreciation to Mr. Mitchiner for his contribution to the churches of the Association.

48. To comply with the new Constitution, the new Moderator, Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., named a Committee on Committees:

Rev. Floyd Hellams, Chairman; Miss Lila Piper, J. C. Jones, Jr., Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Leon Perkinson.

49. Prayer by W. A. Mitchiner.

50. Adjourn.

AUXILIARY MEETING

Proceedings Of The Annual Meeting Of The Woman's Missionary Union

The members of the W. M. U. of the Flat River Baptist Association held an annual Session Wednesday, April 9th, 1958, at Stovall Baptist Church, Stovall, N. C.

Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, pastor.

10:00 o'clock a.m. until 1:00 o 'clock p.m.

The theme for this session was carried out:
"Ye Shall Be Witnesses."

Hymn, *"We've A Story To Tell,"* sung by the congregation.

Business attended to:

Words of Welcome by Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles.

Recognition of Visitors—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, superintendent, and Recognition of Honor Organizations.

Appointment of Committees, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, superintendent.
Chairman of Place: Mrs. R. F. Currin.
Chairman of Resolutions: Mrs. Horace Hicks.
Chairman of Nominating: Mrs. Thomas B. Currin.

Roll Call of Churches by Secretary Flora O. Mann, with ninety-seven W.M.U. members present.

Program: *The Work of Witnessing* was presented by President, Associate President, Prayer Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Community Missions' Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, Sunbeam Chairman, G. A. Chairman, and Y. W. A. Chairman.

Hymn: *Take My Life And Let It Be,* was sung by congregation, and after this Miss Sarah Hobbs brought a very inspirational message: The Winning Ways of Youth.

There was another business period and reports of committees were heard:

Place Committee: Mrs. R. F. Currin reported:
October Meeting: First Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
April Meeting: Corinth Baptist Church, Oxford, Rt. 2.

Resolutions Committee: Mrs. Horace Hicks, chairman, reported:

1. We wish to express our sincere and deepest appreciation to our host church, Stovall, for the loving and splendid way in which they have entertained us.

2. We thank the officers of our W. M. U. who have served so faithfully during the past year, and the program committee for the excellent program we've listened to this morning. Let us pray that God's blessing be upon those who have been chosen to lead us during the coming year. Let us as individuals resolve to keep them in our hearts praying that God will guide and direct them in all they endeavor to do.

3. We wish to express to Miss Mertie Booker our appreciation for the wonderful service she is rendering to our W. M. U. Association.

4. We express to our outgoing superintendent, Mrs. Effie L. Nelms, our appreciation for her untiring love and service to us and to her Lord. We pray that God's richest blessings will be with her always.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. HORACE HICKS, *Chairman,*
MRS. CHARLIE O'BRIEN,
MRS. RAYMOND CURRIN.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Thomas B. Currin, chairman, presented a slate of officers for W. M. U., Flat River Baptist Association, 1958-1959, as follows:

Superintendent	Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Hardee A. Averette
Chairman of Prayer	Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
Chairman of Mission Study	Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Chairman of Stewardship	Mrs. Curtis Knowles
Chairman of Community Missions	Mrs. Norman Hicks
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. Flora O. Mann
Chairman of Margaret Fund and Carver School	Mrs. T. Morgan Daniel
Literature Chairman	Miss Lila Piper
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Glenn Daniel
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. R. T. Critcher
Sunbeam Leader	Miss Mary Belle Knott

1959 Nominating Committee:

Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Chairman
Mrs. Lillian Adcock
Mrs. T. B. Williams

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. STERLING CARRINGTON
MRS. J. T. WATKINS
MRS. THOMAS B. CURRIN, *Chairman*

Mrs. Charles A. Maddry from Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., gave charge to officers and prayer of dedication.

Missionary Message: *His Kingdom Spread From Shore to Shore,* was given by Miss Margie Shumate.

Hymn by Congregation: *"Lead On, O King Eternal.*

Mrs. Flora O. Mann, secretary and treasurer, presented Mrs. Effie Lee Nelms, retiring president, a silver service in behalf of the entire membership of the Flat River W.M.U., as an expression of love for her untiring service as president of Flat River W.M.U. for the past several years.

Prayer and Benediction (grace for lunch) at 1:00 o'clock, p.m., by Rev. Curtis Knowles.

This ended the program for the Forty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist W.M.U. members.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA O. MANN, *Secretary and Treasurer*
of W.M.U., of Flat River Baptist Association.

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

●

NAMES NOT INCLUDED ON THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL—*Pianist*, Mrs. R. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.; *Chairman of Deacons*, W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.; *Librarian*, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

BRASSFIELD—*Organist*, Mrs. Garland Catlett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Tom Pickett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.

BULLOCK—*Pianist or Organist*, Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.; *Chairman of Missions Committee*, Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.

BUTNER—*Organist*, Miss LeRue Blinson, Butner, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, M. O. Lester, Butner, N. C.

CONCORD—*Pianist*, Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Joe L. Bryant, Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.

CORINTH—*Pianist*, Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST—*Assistant Pastor*, Norman Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Organist*, Allen W. James, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.; *Pianist*, Mary Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Librarian*, Mrs. Marguirete Hibbs, Creedmoor, N.C.; *Director Audio-Visual Aids*, Mrs. Marguirete Hibbs, Creedmoor, N. C.

DEXTER—*Pianist*, Miss Virginia Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

ENON—*Organist*, Mrs. C. W. Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, C. L. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP—*Pianist*, Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Paul Fuller, 512 E. Greer St., Durham, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE—*Pianist*, Mrs. George P. Smith, Virgilina, Va.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.

FRANKLINTON—*Educational Director*, Rev. Joe Poole, E. Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.; *Pianist or Organist*, Mrs. Bruce W. Honeycutt, 209 Chavis St., Franklinton, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, P. P. Purnell, Lee St., Franklinton, N. C.; *Librarian*, Mrs. Fred Blount, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.; *Chairman of Missions Committee*, Miss Elizabeth Best, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.; *Director Audio-Visual Aids*, Rev. A. J. Poole, E. Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.

GRASSY CREEK—*Pianist or Organist*, Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.; *Chairman of Deacons*, C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.

HESTER—*Pianist or Organist*, Jane Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons*, Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK—*Organist*, Miss Norma Kay Stem, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES—Continued

KNOTT'S GROVE—*Chairman of Deacons,* William Dean, Rt 2, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNT OLIVET—*Pianist or Organist,* Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Henry F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.; *Librarian,* Miss Jodene Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MOUNT ZION—*Pianist or Organist,* Mrs. Ila D Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK—*Pianist,* Miss Essie Mae Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* John S. Watkins, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE—*Pianist or Organist,* Miss Leoma Brinkley, Miss Dianne Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* W. B. Brinkley, P. O. Box 15, Northside, N. C.

OXFORD—*Educational Director,* Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.; *Organist,* Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Fairview Rd., Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Wills Hancock, 103 Front St., Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Missions Committee,* Thomas B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.; *Director Audio-Visual Aids,* J. B. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD, WEST—*Organist,* Sandra Cottrell, Henderson, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL—*Organist,* Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* J. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE—*Pianist or Organist,* Mrs. E. L. Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK—*Pianist,* Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

PROVIDENCE—*Organist,* Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING—*Pianist or Organist,* Mrs. Vaughn Mitteres, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* George T. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

SHARON—*Pianist,* Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

STOVALL—*Organist,* U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* T. G. Stovall, Stovall, N. C.

TABBS CREEK—*Pianist,* Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Country Club Dr., Oxford, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

TALLY HO—*Pianist,* Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* F. C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.

TUNGSTEN—*Pianist,* Mrs. Joseph Bennett, Wake Forest, N. C.; *Chairman of Deacons,* Charles Pittman, Sr., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES—Continued

MISSIONS

KERR LAKE SIDE—Operated by the Island Creek Baptist Church.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

BUTNER—W. F. Askins, Butner, N. C., *Chaplain;* Milton P. Snyder, Butner, N. C., *Chaplain;* Luther H. Walker, Butner, N. C.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST—James A. Lewis, Creedmoor, N. C.; Norman Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C., Associate Pastor.

ENON—Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FRANKLINTON—L. A. Howard, Bullock St., Franklinton, N. C. Student.

OLIVE GROVE—H. G. Dorsett, Chapel Hill, N. C.

OXFORD—Donald Price, 308 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C., *Student;* Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C., *Student;* Tom Jones, 419 Hillsboro St., Oxford, N. C., *Student;* Roy T. Scoggins, Jr., Fairview Rd., Oxford, N.C., *Minister of Music.*

OXFORD, WEST—E. G. Usry, Cherry St. Oxford, N. C.; Retired.

LICENSED MINISTERS

FRANKLINTON—Alford Joe Poole, Franklinton, N. C., *Student, Minister of Education;* Winfred W. Porter, Franklinton, N. C., *Student.*

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

ENON—Wayland T. Johnson, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C., *Student.*

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

AMIS CHAPEL—Robert Wilkerson, Buffalo Junction, Va.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

FRANKLINTON—Rev. Alford Joe Poole, Franklinton, N. C., *Licensed, Student.*

OXFORD—Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetngs	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvas	State Paper in Buget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1855	2, 4	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson	5	1	7	226	71	297	1	11	Yes	Yes	No		$ 1800
Brassfield	R	1823	1, 3	D. T. Greene, 112 Gore Ct., Wake Forest			10	83	33	116	1		No	No	No		1200
Bullock	V	1904	1,2,3,4	M. Floyd Hellams, Bullock, N. C.	19	5	7	143	49	192	1	37	Yes	No	Yes		1650
Butner	T	1948	All	Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.	20	25	8	175	76	251	2		Yes	No	No		4220
Concord	R	1782	All	D. T. Green, 112 Gore Ct., Wake Forest	8	4	8	90	51	141	1		Yes	No	No		1300
Corinth	R	1832	1,2,3,4	Frank Campbell, 106 Clark St., Henderson	4	4	11	139	85	224	1	12	No	No	No		1800
Creedmoor, First	T	1895	All	J. C. Jones, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.	21	9	23	360	67	427	1	56	Yes	No	Yes		4200
Dexter	R	1906	2, 4	E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.	8	4		102	116	218	1	15	Yes	No	No		1200
Enon	R	1875	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	7	3	16	286	63	359	1	60	Yes	No	No		2500
Fellowship	R	1840	All	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.	30	11	7			315	1	6	Yes	No	No		3600
Florence Avenue	V	1891	All	Clarence H. Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	4	4	7	82	35	117		11		No	No		3000
Franklinton	T	1858	All	D. W. Cooper, Franklinton, N. C.	42	18	24	451	136	587	2	70	Yes	No	No		4200
Grassy Creek	R	1754	1,2,3,4	Dennis M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.	7	1	13			440	1	10	Yes		No		2500
Hester	R	1823	All	Paul C. Mattox, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.	6	9	11	511	34	545	1	75	Yes	Yes	No		5200
Island Creek	R	1822	All	Jack F. Coffey, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	14	6	15	385	185	570	1	60	Yes	No	Yes	1	4000
Knott's Grove	R	1901	1,2,3,4	Herbert Zerof, Box 85, Creedmoor, N. C.	6	1	5	123	46	169	1		Yes	No	No		1800
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	1,2,3,4	Roy Cantrell, Franklinton, N. C.	3	2	5	167	38	205	1	10	Yes	No	No		1440
Mt. Zion	V	1848	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	14	9	9	343	55	408	1	21	Yes	No	No		2500
Mountain Creek	R	1860	1,2,3,4	D. M. Larkins, Oxford, N. C.	7		7	367	162	536	1	20	Yes	No	No		2000
Olive Grove	R	1880	All	Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	13	1	3	229	75	304	1	13	Yes	Yes	No		3700
Oxford	C	1848	All	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.	53	21	65	1123	294	1417	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		7500
Oxford, West	C	1910	All	Albert S. Lamm, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	24	16	16	322	103	425	2	50	Yes	Yes	No		3600
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	1,2,3,4	Frank Campbell, 106 Clark St., Henderson	18	1	18	242	127	369	1	9	Yes	No	No		1800
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	All	Herbert Zerof, Box 85, Creedmoor, N. C.	5		5	150	52	202	1	3	Yes	No	No		1600
Poplar Creek	R		2, 4	E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.	2	3	4	69	33	102	1		Yes	No	No		800
Providence	V	1907	All	L. W. Smith, Box 321, Oxford, N. C.	11	9	12	303	128	431	2	38	Yes	Yes	Yes		4000
Rock Spring	R	1886	1,2,3,4	M. Floyd Hellams, Bullock, N. C.	1		10	156	104	260	1	27	Yes		Yes		1650
Sharon	R	1896	1,2,3,4	W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	2		4	165	27	192	1	9	Yes	No	No		1500
Stovall	V	1886	All	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.	21		28	500	191	691	1	127	Yes	Yes	Yes		4320
Tabbs Creek	R	1906	1,2,3,4	W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	5	2	4	130	96	226	1	18	Yes	No	No		1500
Tally Ho	R		1, 3	E. T. Vinson, Box 1251, Oxford, N. C.	8	3	2	160	68	228	1	2	Yes	No	No		1500
Tungsten	R		2, 3	Joe Bennett, Wake Forest, N. C.		8							No	No	No		1200
					388	180	364	7582	3279	10861	34	771				1	$84780

Table B—Building—Goals For Coming Year—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property, Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Construction Property, Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten	Does Church Have Day School?
Amis Chapel		$	$ 35,000	$ 414	$	$	.15	$ 180	Yes	No	No	No
Brassfield									No	No	No	No
Bullock		15,000	50,000			3,700	.105	110	No	No	No	No
Butner		7,500	22,500				.10	150	No	No	No	No
Concord			3,000				.03	50	No	No	No	No
Corinth			20,000	6,010		800			No	No	No	No
Creedmoor, First	John Sanderford, Creedmoor, N. C.	25.000	100,000	701		600	.10	300	Yes	Yes	No	No
Dexter			15,000				.10	97	No	No	No	No
Enon		11,000	46,500						No	No	No	No
Fellowship		10,500	60,000	10,805		7,500		25	No	No	No	No
Florence Avenue		5,000	20,000			450		75	No	No	No	No
Franklinton		10,000	133,000	882		15,703			No	No	No	No
Grassy Creek		6,000	20,000						Yes	No	No	No
Hester		17,500	93,000			1,440	.20	400	No	No	No	No
Island Creek		25,000	175,000	325	400	3,327	.07	294	No	No	No	No
Knott's Grove			7,000						No	No	No	No
Mount Olivet			8,000				.08	90	Yes	No	No	No
Mount Zion		12,500	112,500	1,250			.20	200	No	No	No	No
Mountain Creek		10,000	40,000			2,700			No	No	No	No
Olive Grove		10,000	46,000	1,000			.10	100	Yes	No	No	No
Oxford	Mrs. T. J. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	30,000	350,000	33,438		36,000	.22	1,000	No	Yes	No	No
Oxford. West		12,000	35,000			2,661	.10	200	No	No	No	No
Peace's Chapel								180	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove			10,000						No	No	No	No
Popular Creek			6,000	561			.03	63	No	No	No	No
Providence		15,000	100,000	110		5,500	.08	225	Yes	No	No	No
Rock Spring							.07	132	No	No	No	No
Sharon			45,000	22,795		9,500	.10	105	No	Yes	No	No
Stovall		10,000	42,500				.20	300	No	No	No	No
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. D. C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.		42,550			2,000	.11	102	No	Yes	No	No
Tally-Ho			6,000	1,775		1,000	.03		No	No	No	No
Tungsten			2,500						No	No	No	No
		$232,000	$1,657,050	$80,066	$1,000,400	$92,881		$ 4,378				

Table C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS And ADDRESS	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELOR And ADDRESS	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Amis Chapel	Wilson Jones, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.	Graham Currin, Jr., Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	25		25					16	41
Brassfield											
Bullock											
Butner											
Concord											
Corinth		G. C. Land, Rt. 2, Oxford				1	12			12	12
Creedmoor, FIRST						1	13	1	10	23	23
Dexter											
Enon											
Fellowship											
Florence Avenue											
Franklinton	Homer J. Ison, Dover St., Franklinton	J. W. Dickerson, Franklinton	38		38	1	15	1	5	20	58
Grassy Creek											
Hester	Bill Ellington, McClanahan St., Oxford	Austin Watson, Rt. 4, Oxford			62		18		10	28	90
Island Creek	Bob Morgan, Rt. 5, Henderson	Bill Blake, Park Avenue, Henderson			35					11	46
Knott's Grove											
Mt. Olivet		R. F. Holmes, Franklinton						1	9	9	9
Mt. Zion											
Mountain Creek		Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford									
Olive Grove											
Oxford	Albert J. Lytton, Oxford	Charles Fellenbaum, Rt. 5, Oxford	74		74	1	12			12	86
Oxford, WEST	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	Billy Parrott, Thorndale Dr., Oxford	25		25	1	10	1	8	18	43
Peace's Chapel											
Pleasant Grove											
Poplar Creek						1	7			7	7
Providence	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford	Clyde Averette, Rt., 2, Oxford	38		38		12			12	50
Rock Spring											
Sharon							12			12	12
Stovall	T. G. Stovall, Stovall	Herman Tingen, Stovall	23		23	1	15			15	38
Tabbs Creek		Vennen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford						1	9	9	9
Tally-Ho											
Tungsten											
			223		320	7	126	5	51	204	524

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organization
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	3	1	1	1	6	68	5	12	26	111	10
Brassfield	Mrs. G. R. Daniel, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	1			1	2	12			23	35	
Bullock	Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.	2		2	2	6	23		18	14	55	11
Butner	Mrs. W. M. Rich, Butner, N. C.	2		2	1	5	37		15	18	70	
Concord	Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.	1				1	13				13	1
Corinth	Mrs. Frank H. Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	1		1	1	3	39		11	8	58	5
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Jr., Box 233, Creedmoor, N. C.	4	1	2	2	9	42	6	13	37	98	40
Dexter	Mrs. Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 72, Oxford, N. C.	1		1		2	16		10		26	7
Enon	Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	5	1	2	3	11	63	11	24	33	136	59
Fellowship	Mrs. Sallie Carden, Creedmoor, N. C.						16				16	
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.	1		1		2	17		8		25	7
Franklinton	Mrs. E. G. Rogers, 107 Glenn St., Franklinton, N. C.	4	1	2	1	8	77	10	29	22	138	37
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1		1		2	28		9	37	74	
Hester	Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.	8	1	2	1	12	92	3	25	55	175	68
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, 329 Southall St., Henderson, N. C.	2	1	2	1	6	57	4	8	16	85	31
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Grady Cox, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1					19				19	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Lonnie Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	1		2	1	4	17		20	8	45	10
Mt. Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, Box 1144, Oxford, N .C.	1	1	2	1	5	52	13	16	30	111	11
Mountain Creek	Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1	2	5	46	8	23	30	107	20
Olive Grove	Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1					13				13	5
Oxford	Mrs. T. O. Mullins, 200 High St., Oxford, N. C.	10	1	3	2	16	227	12	42	52	333	64
West Oxford	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, Hillsboro St., Oxford, N. C.	2				2	52				52	19
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Clarence Long, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	23	9	24	10	71	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. L. Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	1				1	14				14	
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Adrian Ball, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	1			1	2	23			7	30	
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	4	1	2	2	9	71	8	24	22	125	27
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	15	8	5	21	49	8
Sharon	Mrs. John Roy Williams, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	30	6	6	15	57	8
Stovall	Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Box 104, Stovall, N. C.	3	1	2	1	7	44	11	24	11	90	44
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Box 109, Oxford, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	39	9	6	15	69	8
Tally Ho	Mrs. H. H. Minor, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	1				1	42				42	2
Tungsten												
		68	15	35	28	146	1337	123	372	780	2342	508

Table E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and Up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.			25	15	30	29	10	13	28	59		2		211	120		88	86	Yes
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.		4	10	8	17	4	17	2	10	32				104	73		54	48	No
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.			17	11	21	14		29	26	13				131	87		60	55	No
Butner	M. O. Lester, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.		17	19	29	40	35	47	10	13	56		3		269	141	2	106	96	Yes
Concord	L. G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.		8	5	4	9	7	6	10	14	22		2		87	38		51	46	No
Corinth	R. A. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.		15		8	12	17	15			65	20			152	87		56	53	No
Creedmoor, First	Wilbur W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.	16	36	20	41	61	38	21	19	39	107	7	3		408	196	1	159	127	Yes
Dexter	Bobby E. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.			13		8	13	6	12	12	16		2		82	52		40	35	No
Enon	Dr. James F. Pruitt, Main St., Oxford	5	13	12	14	23	26	35		27	142	10	4		311	185		119	108	Yes
Fellowship	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor, N. C.	6		24	28	32	26			64	58		2		240	167		102	100	No
Florence Avenue	George P. Smith, Virgilina, Va.			10	11	10	18			11	13		2		75	45		58	53	No
Franklinton	Frank L. Fagan, Franklinton, N. C.	26	33	46	53	76	58	20		62	109	24	4		511	275	2	259	223	Yes
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			23	18	27	28	30	25		65		5		221	138		80	76	Yes
Hester	Robert T. Barnes, Stovall Rd., Oxford		58	32	40	43	37	22	13	51	193		5		494	300		155	147	No
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., Henderson, N. C.		25	24	23	35	43	15	25	25	136	24	6		356	200		117	107	No
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford			15	4	14		16		15	22		4		90	53		55	51	No
Mt. Olivet	Henry F. Holmes, Franklinton, N. C.			12	9	17	7	10		16	38				109	56	1	76	73	Yes
Mt. Zion	E. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.		15	15	23	42	30	17	13	26	137	4	5		327	199	1	172	158	Yes
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	5	13	16	31	37	36	9	33	54	61		3		298	142	3	109	103	Yes
Olive Grove	W. B. Binkley, Box 15, Northside, N. C.		12	13	11	28	27	17		17	60	12	2		199	135		119	107	Yes
Oxford	Hugh M. Currin, Overhills, Oxford, N. C.	25	45	44	94	111	171	41	42	161	141	35	5		915	497	3	178	153	Yes
West Oxford	Adkins Dillehay, Hillsboro St., Oxford		9	30	31	38	30	21	36	72	82		6		355	174		117	107	Yes
Peace's Chapel	Sherwood Cheatham, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	6	5	17	25	29			25	20	60				187	153		84	80	No
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.														128			52	49	No
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.			7	8	9		12		10	13		2		61	47		33	32	No
Providence	R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	15	18	22	30	56	40	56		35	90		5		367	190		178	168	No
Rock Spring	George T. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.														102	77		61	56	No
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		9	8	15	12	7	12		20	19				102	60	1	81	76	Yes
Stovall	C. V. Tart, Stovall, N. C.		32	23	34	39	49	37		59	112		5		390	204	1	112	102	Yes
Tabbs Creek	Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	4	9	9	14	14	11	20		32	41				154	102	1	60	58	Yes
Tally Ho	Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.			10	11	12	9	9	25	10	21		2		109	70	1	60	55	Yes
Tungsten	Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.		5	7			12			12	12				48	35		35	25	No
		108	381	528	643	902	822	521	332	941	1995	136	79		7593	4298	17	3086	2773	16

Table F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Amis Chapel	Cordell Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		9	7	10	7	6			22			62	33		No
Brassfield																
Bullock	Robert Walker, Bullock, N. C.		7		10	8				21			46	37	1	No
Butner	Luther H. Walker, Butner, N. C.	8		5	21	20										No
Concord										36	12		102		2	No
Corinth	Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.															No
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Mary Curl, Creedmoor, N. C.		4	15	23	17				15	4		78	41	1	Yes
Dexter																No
Enon																Yes
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Butner, N. C.		12	12	19	17	22		16		4		102	65	1	Yes
Florence Avenue																No
Franklinton	Jas. L. Stallings, 10 Ramey Cir., Franklintn	3	19		20	26	7		20	13	4		112	83	2	Yes
Grassy Creek																No
Hester	Austin Watson, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.															
Island Creek	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson		10	8	17	18	8	31		50	5		147	69	1	No
Knott's Grove																No
Mt. Olivet																Yes
Mt. Zion																No
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		4	7	12	18	4		9		6		60	30	1	No
Olive Grove																Yes
Oxford	J. S. Watkins, Jr., 106 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	1	3	18	57	63	17			23	4		186	132	1	Yes
Oxford, West	Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.		8	8	9	10	7			11	4		57	30		Yes
Peace's Chapel																No
Pleasant Grove																No
Poplar Creek																No
Providence	W. R. Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	2	2	10	14	15				17	2		62	27		No
Rock Spring	Mrs. Richard Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.												38	27		Yes
Sharon																No
Stovall	Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	5		11	17	21	9			21	3		87	45	1	Yes
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.			3	7	3	8			13	2		36	28	1	Yes
Tally-Ho																No
Tungsten																No
		19	78	114	248	243	88	31	45	242	50		1175	647	12	

Table G—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Misson Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month	Number Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Amis Chapel	Horace Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina Va.	10		15			21			46			No	2	Broadman
Brassfield													No		Modern
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Sr., Bullock, N. C.									10	7		No	1	Baptist
Butner	Nilton P. Snyder, Box 33, Butner, N. C.				5	2	18	3		25	15		No	25	Broadman
Concord	W. B. Clark, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.												No		Broadman
Corinth	Mrs. Clifton Land, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.												No		Modern
Creedmoor, First	N. Eugene Neely, Creedmoor, N. C.		12	21			25	7		65	34		No	25	Broadman
Dexter													No		Modern
Enon	Mrs. Luther W. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford					15	25	3		43	15		No		Baptist
Fellowship	Sam Hobgood. Creedmoor, N. C.												No		Broadman
Florence Avenue													No		Broadman
Franklinton	Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton, N. C.			15	18		21	3		57	40		No		Broadman
Grassy Creek	Mrs. G. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.									15	9		No	1	Broadman
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford						18			18	2		No	2	Baptist
Island Creek							1	3		20	16	1	No		
Knott's Grove													No		Broadman
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton												No		Broadman
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford									51			No		New Baptist
	Albert Daniel, Oxford, N. C.												No		Broadman
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.												No		Broadman
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Durham, N. C.														
Oxford	Roy T. Scoggins, Fairview Rd.,Oxford	15	32	42	29	16	46	9		189	172	1	Yes	30	New Baptist
West Oxford	W. L. Benton, Kingsbury St., Oxford						15			15	10		No		Broadman
Peace's Chapel	George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.												No		Voice of Praise
Pleasant Grove	Miss Rosa Lawrence, Rt. 1, Creedmoor												No		Broadman
Poplar Creek													No		Broadman
Providence	Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.						18			18	12		No	1	Broadman
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Townsville												No		Broadman
Sharon	Luther McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.						14			14	12		No		American
Stovall	N. Curtis Knowles, Box 104, Stovall					18	15	2		35	25	1	No		Broadman
Tabbs Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.						14			14	12		No		Broadman
Tally Ho													No		Broadman
Tungsten	Mrs. Hazel Thomas, Rt. 5, Henderson												No		Broadman
		25	44	93	62	51	251	30		635	403	3	1	87	

Table H And I—Total Gifts And Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESS	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, Etc	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Book, Printing, Etc	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Rt 1, Nelson, Va.	$ 5,939	$ 340	$ 503	$ 414	$ 389	$ 372	$ 125	$	$ 323	$ 2,466	$ 1,800	$ 4,266
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.		80	200		50		100	240	430	1,100	1,200	2,300
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C.	8,547	700	394		485	72	125	2,426	1,258	5,310	1,650	7,110
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner, N. C.	12,095	840	437	3,400	498	75	257	266	1,665	7,438	4,220	11,657
Concord	Garland Daniel, Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.	2,121		99	168	137	47	100		551	1,325	1,325	1,876
Corinth	Lynwood Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	6,733	100	20	6,010	201		110		367	6,808	1,800	8,608
Creedmoor, First	Allen W. James, Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.	29,148	3,700	720	361	1,503	326	278	12,300	4,006	23,194	4,200	27,394
Dexter	Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 72, Oxford	3,729	180	48		132		83		552	995	1,200	2,195
Enon	Steven T. Knott, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	11,969	859	1,303		595	50	282		149	3,238	2,500	5,838
Fellowship	W. T. O'Brien, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N.C.	11,770	150	633	10,805	431	567	138		38	12,762	3,600	16,362
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	4,240		398	17	175		425	58		1,208	1,423	2,630
Franklinton	John F. Gonella, Franklinton, N. C.	26,400	4,474	2,068	882	1,727	543	592	3,904	3,720	17,910	4,200	22,110
Grassy Creek	C. C. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	5,783	600	414		190		159		80	1,468	2,500	3,968
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, Oxford, N. C.	17,210	1,720	1,500	584	579	313	466	914	914	6,990	5,200	12,190
Island Creek	C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	13,953	1,000	1,217	325	1,035	1,276	260	2,055	1,140	8,305	4,000	12,305
Knott's Grove	W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	7,989		29	5,502	152	112	140			5,935	1,800	7,735
Mount Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	2,617		80		171	80	110		21	462	1,440	1,902
Mount Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	7,640	580	281	1,250	584	56	300		562	2,364	2,500	7,696
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		772	233	444	206				1,259	2,914	2,000	4,914
Olive Grove	Delos Glenn, Box 79, Northside, N. C.	6,700	80	404	500	287	60	170	361	328	2,190	3,700	5,890
Oxford	Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.	75,712	14,269	3,558	33,438	3,512	4,980	653	4,940	1,933	67,283	7,425	74,708
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr. Oxford	13,465	1,334	956	45	803	80	385	3,000	2,359	8,962	3,600	12,562
Peace's Chapel	Bernard Floyd, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	3,618	260	90		315		200		53	948	1,800	2,748
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. L. Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	2,529	100	576		53	31	100		262	1,222	1,600	2,822
Popular Creek	J. Conley Capps, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,065	180	300		85	50	60	312	151	1,138	800	1,938
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	10,650	700	680	110	785	65	210	2,182	898	5,630	4,000	9,630
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	5,580	216	301		282	61	235		1,176	2,270	1,650	3,921
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	16,883		100	22,795	215		128		773	24,011	1,500	25,011
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall, N. C.	13,771	740	529		1,152	224	313		813	3,771	4,320	8,091
Tabbs Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	7,100	120			205		100	1,612	2,003	4,040	1,500	5,540
Tally-Ho	Victor Montague, Rt. 5, Box A, Oxford	3,690	120	59	1,775	302		158		695	3,109	1,500	4,609
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson			20		82				30	132	725	857
		$339,646	$34,214	$18,150	$88,825	$17,315	$9,440	$6,762	$34,570	$27,958	$236,124	$82,678	$318,802

Table J. And K—Mission Expenditures And Total Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Mission	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects (Relief, Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T. V., Etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Amis Chapel	James Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 459	$ 180	$ 155	$ 165	$ 304	$ 25	$ 274	$ 281	$ 144	$ 1,987	$ 6,253
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	227		18	14	23	12	359	31	24	708	3,008
Bullock	H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N.C.	600	108	149	129	395		340	76	93	1,390	9,000
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C.	840	150			41					1,031	12,688
Concord	H. L. Currin, Box 80, Northside, N. C.	57	50		16	11		34	36		204	2,080
Corinth	Nat C. Brummitt, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.	134	30	60	46	64	4	162	42	19	561	9,169
Creedmoor, First	Allen W. James, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.	1,035	260	35	54	84		90	120	1,547	3,223	30,617
Dexter	Stephen W. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	248	97	10	34	73		10	26	18	516	2,711
Enon	Willard W. King, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	5,041	250	65	124	209	64	61	137	476	6,426	12,264
Fellowship	Alice Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	120	25	100	72	134		350	130	50	981	17,343
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	300	75	106	48	131	60	196	42		957	3,587
Franklinton	Mrs. M. B. Sasser, Franklinton, N. C.	2,863	350	15	73	156	351	103	57	164	4,132	26,242
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	1,000	158	23	35	125		286	62	126	1,815	5,783
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	2,589	400	411	449	588	150	225	225	551	5,586	17,776
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	1,020	294	217	150	400		220	200	260	2,761	15,066
Knott's Grove	Annie Bell Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	66	10	7	15	32	6	47	33		205	7,940
Mount Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	227	90								317	2,214
Mount Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, Box 1144, Oxford	843	99	82	97	146	39	74		202	1,582	7,696
Mountain Creek	R. T. Eakes, Rt. 4, Oxford, N.C.	1,239			11	40		261	58		1,609	6,757
Olive Grove	Emmitt M. Perry, Northside, N. C.	500	75	45	85	100	50	12			867	6,757
Oxford	Howard Campbell, Hancock St., Oxford	14,000	1,000	1,250	984	2,238	1,330	812	441	501	22,556	97,264
Oxford, West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	1,000	150	21	47	200		89	115		1,622	14,184
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	251	244	4	23	25		189	30	19	785	3,533
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. L. Averett, Rt. 1, Creedmor, N. C.	24	55	20	23	23	11	38	48	26	267	3,089
Popular Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	74	63	17	20	40	5		10		229	2,167
Providence	S. F. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford, N.C.	927	225	71	143	130		131	36	50	1,713	11,343
Rock Spring	William T. Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson	360	132	83	84	100		263	96	113	1,231	5,154
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	376	105	26	26	26		120	40		719	26,230
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Rt. 5, Oxford, N.C.	1709	300	184	146	320		230	54	160	3,103	11,194
Tabbs Creek	H. O. Currin, Shirley St., Henderson	623	100	82	32	42		150	30		1,059	6,599
Tally-Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 47, Stem, N.C.	68		20				50			138	4,747
Tungsten	Miss Nancy Thomas, Rt. 5. Henderson		25					25	25		75	931
		$38,820	$5,100	$3,174	$3,145	$6,196	$2,107	$5,210	$2,481	$ 4,543	$70,855	$391,152

RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

DATE	PLACE	CLERK	MODERATOR	ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor First-Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield-Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

From The Letters

BRASSFIELD—Called Daylon T. Greene as Pastor; Refinished the Pulpit; Added two Ceiling Lights.

CONCORD—Called Daylon T. Greene as Pastor on December 8, 1957.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST—Paid outstanding church building indebtedness of eight years as a result of the "Tithers Prove Me" program.

FELLOWSHIP—Purchased a Pastorium.

FLORENCE AVENUE—Called Clarence H. Bishop as Pastor in September, 1958.

FRANKLINTON—Called Mr. Joe Poole as Educational Director; Celebrated the 100th Anniversary of the Church on September 7, 1958.

OLIVE GROVE—A building for recreational purposes was erected on the grounds; Completed a Pastorium (Not included in the 1957 minutes).

OXFORD—Purchase of Hall Home (13 rooms) made into a Children's Building; Changes made in the Junior and Intermediate Departments of the main building which made it possible to have four departments where there had been two; Celebrated 110th Anniversary on September 28, 1958.

OXFORD, WEST—Voted to purchase 3¾ acre lot at the corner of Hillsboro St. and Pine Tree Rd.

PEACE'S CHAPEL—Called Frank Campbell as Pastor; Adopted a Budget for the first time.

STOVALL—Organized a Brotherhood.

TALLY HO—Began erection of Sunday School rooms to the present Church Building.

TUNGSTEN—Called Joseph F. Bennett as Pastor.

D
206.9756
M66fl

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

PROVIDENCE and OLIVE GROVE CHURCHES
OCTOBER 20, 21, 1959

The Next Session Wil Be Held October 18-19, 1960
First Day SHARON
Second Day CONCORD

REV. HERBERT W. BAUCOM, JR., *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

LEON B. PERKINSON, *Vice-Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

JOHN N. WATKINS, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

ARCH CREE, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

PROVIDENCE and OLIVE GROVE CHURCHES
OCTOBER 20, 21, 1959

The Next Session Wil Be Held October 18-19, 1960
First Day SHARON
Second Day CONCORD

Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

Leon B. Perkinson, *Vice-Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

John N. Watkins, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Arch Cree, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

DEDICATION

"We express our deepest appreciation to Mrs. Oliver Davis, who has served for three years as associational missionary of the Flat River Baptist Association. In expression of our appreciation for her faithful service, we wish to dedicate these minutes of the 166th Session of the Flat River Baptist Association to her. We assure Mrs. Davis of our prayers for God's continued blessings upon her."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 51
Constitution and By-Laws 12
Deceased Members 48
Directory of the Association:
- Officers of the Association 5
- Executive Board Members 5
- Associational Promotional Director 6
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 7
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 8
- Standing Committees 8

Directory of the Churches:
- Church Officers not listed in Statistical Tables 52
- Missions Operated by the Churches 53
- Ordained Ministers other than Pastors 54
- Licensed Ministers 54
- Ministers Ordained this Year 54
- Educational Directors 54

Historical Events 55
Messengers to the Association 9
Proceedings 19
Program 17
Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 57
- B. Sunday School 58
- C. Training Union 59
- D. Church Music 60
- E. Brotherhood Work 61
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 62
- G. Building and Goals 63
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 64
- I. Mission Expenditures 65

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator——Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
Vice Moderator——Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Butner Baptist Church
Clerk——Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church
Treasurer——John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church
Auditor——Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Oxford Baptist Church
Associational Promotional Director——Arch Cree, Oxford, N. C.

Training Union Director——Rev. C. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.
First Church, Creedmoor
Sunday School Superintendent—Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.
Island Creek Church
W. M. U. President——Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Enon Baptist Church
Brotherhood President——Bruce Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Island Creek Baptist Church
Director of Church Music——Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Bullock Baptist Church
Director of Audio-Visual Aids

Historian——Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Providence Baptist Church
Trustees: 1. Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
2. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
3. Jimmy Adcock, Oxford, N. C.

——::——

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION (as listed above)
2. PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES:

Baucom, Herbert W., Jr., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD
Bishop, Clarence H., Box 87, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bush, Warren T., Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Campbell, Frank, College St. Ext., Oxford—CORINTH & PEACE'S CHAPEL
Cantrell, Roy, 304 Mason St., Franklinton—MT. OLIVET
Elms, Oren J., 520 Raleigh, St., Oxford—SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, C. Ray, Box 238, Creedmoor—CREEDMOOR FIRST
Greene, Daylon T., Box 33, Creedmoor—CONCORD & BRASSFIELD

Greene, E. W., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Johnson, W. I., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON & MT. ZION
Knowles, N. Curtis, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Lamm, Albert S., 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—WEST OXFORD
Lewis, James A., Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Mattox, Paul C., 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Patton, Glenn, Creedmoor, N. C.—TALLY HO
Pearson, Clyde P., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Pulley, R. R., Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Roberts, Larry E., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Shepherd, Bob D., Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK & ROCK SPRING
Smith, L. W., Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Warden, N. Stephen, 104 Fairview Road, Oxford, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE

3. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:
AMIS CHAPEL—Willie S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
BULLOCK—R. K. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BUTNER—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD—J. E. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH—Raymond Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR—Winton H. Anderson, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER—Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
ENON—Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK—J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.
HESTER—Robert T. Barnes, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE—J. A. McGarr, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET—
MT. ZION—Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD—Sam C. Hall, 219 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST—Marshall Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—
POPLAR CREEK—
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Charlie Clark, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING—Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.
SHARON—
STOVALL—A. D. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK—C. M. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—
TUNGSTEN—

ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR
Arch Cree
Home-Office—204 Mooreland Drive
Phone 3447

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. Vincent Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
YWA Director—Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
GA Director—Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Band Director—Miss Mary Belle Knott, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Community Missions—
Chairman of Margaret Fund and Carver School—Mrs. Sollie Adcock, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Avenue, Henderson, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism—Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—Miss Rebecca Maness, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids—
Secretary—Miss Eugenia Brummitt, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Group Superintendents:
Group I—
II—Tom Morgan, Bullock, N. C.
III—Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
IV—C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll—Miss Christine Dickerson, Creedmoor, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. Davis Averette, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. Jack Grissom, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Vernon Finch, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Mary Curl, Creedmoor, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora O. Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—
Adult—Rev. Ray Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
Extension—Mrs. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.

Director of Enlistment—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Director of Teaching and Training—
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—
Song Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Hilda Perry, Creedmoor, N. C.
Adult Leader—
Young People's Leader—Miss Rebecca Maness, Oxford, N. C.
Young People's President—Miss Annie Catherine Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate Leader—Rev. Tom Jones, 116 W. College St., Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—Miss Cynthia Watkins, Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Junior Leader—
Primary Leader—Mrs. Mae Kearney, 103 Maple Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Beginner Leader—Mrs. Addie Hobgood, Durham Rd., Oxford, N. C.
Nursery Leader—
Group Directors:
Group I—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.
II—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
III—Rev. Frank Campbell, College, St. Ext., Oxford, N. C.
IV—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.

———::———

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Bruce Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Program Vice-President—Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Attendance Vice-President—G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Promotional Vice-President—J. E. Rawls, 114 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Paul C. Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—

———::———

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE:
Rev. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, Stovall, N. C.
Mrs. Robbie Hyler, Bullock, N. C.
Sam C. Hall, Oxford, N. C.
Leon Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside, N. C.

NOMINATING:
Rev. A. S. Lamm, Chairman, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Hugh Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
Roy Gresham, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

MISSIONS:
W. A. Mitchiner, Chairman, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. A. S. Lamm, 108 Grace, St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.
Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Henderson Rd., Oxford, N. C.
R. T. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

EVANGELISM:
Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, Stovall, N. C.
Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
J. R. Perkinson, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Daylon T. Greene, Box 33, Creedmoor, N. C.
Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Paul C. Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, PROGRAM
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
John N. Watkins, Jr., Belle St., Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Bruce Guerrant, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.
W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.

SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:
Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.____Chairman of Committee on Public Affairs
Trustee of Campbell College
Rev. Albert S. Lamm_____Member of General Board of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

———::———

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. George Pittard, Mr. and Mrs. Willie S. Younge, Mrs. E. W. Green, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. J. L. Garner.
BRASSFIELD: Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Allen, Mrs. G. L. Catlette.
BULLOCK: Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Davis.
BUTNER: Mr. M. O. Lester, Mr. L. B. Perkinson, Mr. A. C. Harrison, Mrs. R. R. Thomas, Mrs. Edgar Lyon, Rev. Warren T. Bush.

CONCORD: Mrs. Garland Daniel, Mrs. W. B. Clark, Mrs. K. G. Goss, Miss Annie Ruth Goss, Mrs. J. E. Cash, Mr. Joe Bryant, Jr.

CORINTH: Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Huff, Mrs. Milton Blackley, Mr. Phillip Blackley, Mr. Wallace Brummitt, Mrs. Nat C. Brummitt.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. R. E. Braxton, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Mrs. A. O. Curl, Mrs. Gertrude Daniel, Mrs. Clyde Hester, Mr. Maurice Hester, Mr. and Mrs. Allen James, Mrs. J. C. Peed, Mr. W. W. Whitfield.

DEXTER: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Green, Mrs. Taylor Barker, Mrs. Augustus Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Harper.

ENON: Mrs. Luther Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Currin, Mrs. James Pruitt, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Mrs. C. P. Critcher.

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. T. C. Wilkins, Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Mrs. Beulah Brogden, Mrs. Dorothy Curl.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Winfree, Miss Bettie Royster, Mr. Woodrow Ellixson, Mrs. Richard Caudle, Mrs. Edward Chandler.

GRASSY CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Sizemore, Mr. Woodrow Yancey, Mr. J. J. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mr. Geo. T. Winston, Mr. Johnnie Clack, Mr. James Winston, Mr. Claud Callahan.

HESTER: Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Rev. Paul Mattox, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Adcock, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Mrs. P. J. Wynne, Mrs. Stephen Beasley, Miss Janie Hobgood.

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Charlie C. O'Brien, Mr. L. J. Shanks, Mr. J. C. Stainback, Mr. Ollie Williamson, Mr. Victor Knott, Mrs. Taylor Ayscue, Mrs. C. L. Elliott, Mrs. Mabel Woody, Mrs. Thomas Neathery, Mrs. Blanche Neathery.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. J. F. Dean, Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rev. Stephen Warden, Mrs. Stephen Warden, Mr. Roy Gresham.

MT. OLIVET: Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Miss Alberta Preddy, Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Mrs. Richard Wright, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Mrs. Spurgeon, Ported, Mr. W. H. N. Pendleton.

MT. ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Sherman, Mrs. William Jones, Mrs. Reid O'Brian, Mrs. Arthur Meadows, Mr. and Mrs. Watson Currin, Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Mr. Melvin Adcock, Mr. Thomas Hobgood.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Plummer Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hart.

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Luther Cash, Mrs. J. Macon Emory, Miss Thelma Keith, Miss Loral Mae Keith, Mrs. Margie Veasey.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. J. E. Rawls, Mr. J. R. Perkinson, Mr. Sam C. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Mrs. Jack Blalock, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Miss Rebecca Maness, Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Jr., Mr. Melvin Currin.

OXFORD, WEST: Mr. W. H. Arrington, Mrs. Edith Faucette, Mrs. J. B. Yeargin, Mrs. Ray Dickerson, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Mrs. Minnie Long.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Lee Newton, Mrs. M. B. Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Tilley, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Milton, Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Averette.

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Boyd, Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Mr. Nelson Parrott, Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Mr. John Capps.

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Mr. James Satterwhite, Mr. R. N. Watkins, Mrs. Harry Watkins, Mr. Bill Watkins, Mrs. Lester Eakes, Mrs. Clyde Averette, Mrs. Judd Smith, Mrs. Tommie Green, Mr. Wallace Bowling.

ROCK SPRING: Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Reese, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Newton, Mrs. Bill Green, Mrs. Graham Strumb.
SHARON: Mrs. Irvin Denny, Mrs. R. S. Greenway, Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Mrs. Ruth Denny, Mrs. Lillian Bullock, Mr. Phillip Knott.
STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mrs. H. B. Williams, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Willie L. Shearon, Mrs. Calvin Frazier, Mrs. Giles Crutcher, Mrs. James Boyd, Mrs. Francis Wilson.
TABB'S CREEK: Mr. N. G. Blackwell, Mr. W. M. Brummitt, Mrs. Frank Sherman, Mr. George Barnes, Mrs. S. S. Parham, Mrs. Oscar Riggin.
TALLY HO: Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Clayton, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Wilkins, Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Mrs. J. A. Newton.
TUNGSTEN:

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Associational Missionary. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the

respective offices, except the Associational Missionary whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Associational Missionary) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 5

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a director for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.
The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.
The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.
The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.
The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Sec. 14.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions committee and executive committee.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1.
The executive committee shall be composed of all the active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches.

Sec. 2.
The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.
It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.
A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for the Obituary Committee, nine for the Missions Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from different churches.

Sec. 2.
The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.
Sec. 3.
Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.
Sec. 4.
Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.
Sec. 5.
Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.
Sec. 6.
Duties of the Missions Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Associational Missionary in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches of the Association may cooperate.
Sec. 7.
Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Associational Missionary, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.
2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

For The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

166TH SESSION

Theme: "TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE"

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—C. Ray Frye
9:40—Roll Call, Recognition of Visitors
Report of Committee on Committees
9:55—Report of Associational Missionary—Mrs. Oliver Davis
10:10—Associational Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union—Cecil Keith
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood—Bruce Guerrant
Evangelism—Albert S. Lamm
Missions Committee—W. A. Mitchiner
Music—Roy T. Scoggins, Jr.
Audio-visual Aids—Roy Cantrell
10:25—Address: Churches Giving Spiritual Instruction—James P. Morgan
10:45—Hymn or Special Music
10:50—Report of the Executive Committee—H. W. Baucom, Jr.
11:05—Report of Treasurer, Auditor, Budget Committee—John N. Watkins, Jr., Melvin Currin, Warren T. Bush
11:15—What Happened In Our Churches Last Year—Daylon T. Greene
11:30—Jubilee Advance: Teaching and Training—Miss Rebecca Maness
11:45—Miscellaneous Business
11:55—Welcome and Announcements by host pastor—L. W. Smith
12:00—Worship: Sermon—Albert S. Lamm
Alternate—Frank Campbell
12:30—Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Bob Shepherd
1:40—Report of Nominating Committee; Election of Officers
1:55—Our 1960 Schools of Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis
2:10—Reports: Cooperative Program—Leon B. Perkinson
State Missions—Carl D. Blake
2:15—Address: Baptists At Work Together—E. L. Spivey
2:40—The Forward Program of Church Finance—J. R. Perkinson
2:55—Miscellaneous Business
3:05—Adjourn

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21

OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Clyde Pearson
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
9:50—Reports of Baptist State Work:
North Carolina Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher
North Carolina Baptist Homes—Stephen T. Knott
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Franklin Gill
Christian Literature—Miss Lila Piper
10:00—Address: Our Baptist Social Ministries—W. R. Wagoner
10:25—Hymn or Special Music
10:30—Christian Education Report—Mrs. Brodie Jones
Address: Our Baptist Program of Higher Education—A. R. Burkott
10:55—The Work of the General Board—Albert S. Lamm
11:10—Report on Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Address: Moral Problems of Our Day—J. E. Rawls
11:30—Special Music
11:35—Reports: Relief and Annuity Board—Mrs. Morrow Stovall
Home Mission Board—Mrs. Dan Weldon
11:40—Filmstrip: Take My Chair
12:00—Welcome and Announcements by host pastor—Larry E. Roberts

AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Larry E. Roberts
1:40—Report of Foreign Mission Board—Mrs. Sterling Carrington
Address: Unto All the World—Robert Lindsey
2:10—Reports of Committees: Time and Place
Resolutions
Obituaries
2:20—Miscellaneous Business
2:30—Worship: Doctrinal Sermon—Paul C. Mattox
Naming of Committees on Committees
3:00—Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIXTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

PROVIDENCE AND OLIVE GROVE CHURCHES

OCTOBER 20-21, 1959

———::———

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 20, 1959

1. The 166th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association convened in the sanctuary of the Providence Baptist Church at 9:30 A. M., October 20, 1959 with the Moderator, the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., presiding.
2. Hymn: "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah". The Rev. Paul C. Mattox served as song leader for the sessions.
3. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Charles Ray Frye, pastor of First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, reading from Philippians 4:4-8.
4. The Clerk called the roll of the churches with 30 of the 31 churches having representatives present.
5. Upon motion by Miss Lila Piper, the Association voted that all messengers who had been authorized by their respective churches—both those present and those who would come in—would constitute the 166th session of the Association.
6. The Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Banister of Henderson, and the Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr. of Plant City, Florida were recognized as visitors.
7. New Pastors recognized were: Clyde P. Pearson, Island Creek; Stephen Warden, Knott's Grove; Charles Ray Frye, Creedmoor; Larry E. Roberts, Olive Grove.
8. The report of the Committee on Committees was read by the chairman, Leon B. Perkinson and was adopted.

———::———

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: W. A. Mitchiner—Chairman, L. I. Currin, Paul C. Mattox.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Daylon Greene—Chairman, Mrs. Jimmy Adcock, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Sr.

OBITUARY: Mrs. Sterling Carrington—Chairman, Mrs. Calvin Frazier, Rev. Roy Scoggins, Jr.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: W. A. Mitchiner—Chairman, Rev. A. S. Lamm, Rev. L. W. Smith, Rev. Warren T. Bush, Mrs. Oliver Davis, Mrs. Frank Averette, Mrs. J. R. Adcock, R. T. Critcher, Leslie Blackwell.

EVANGELISM: Rev. N. Curtis Knowles—Chairman, Miss Lila Piper, J. R. Perkinson, Mrs. C. S. O'Brien, Rev. Daylon T. Greene, Sam L. Knott, George Wilson, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rev. Paul C. Mattox.

———::———

9. The report of Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Associational Missionary was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

It has been my privilege to worship one or more times with each church in the association during the past year. I spoke in one church on Sunday morning on Associational Missions, participated in ground breaking and dedication services in 4 churches, taught 11 mission study classes, 2 Training Union study courses, showed films in 18 churches. Planned 52 radio programs and moderated 49 of these, taught in 4 Vacation Bible Schools and helped with plans for 5 others, held 246 individual conferences, 61 group conferences and 44 committee meetings, issued 8,399 copies of the Flat River Baptist News, traveled 11,059 miles.

I assisted in planning and promoting a clinic for Church Officers and Church Committees with 64 present from 23 churches, a WMU Leadership conference with 117 present from 22 churches, four Sunday School conferences and 4 Training Union Conferences, and a Vacation Bible School Clinic.

I attended the following regional, state, and convention-wide meetings in regard to our work. Regional WMU Conference, Associational Missionaries Conference and Baptist State Convention, 2 Regional WMU Executive Committee Meetings, State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Meeting of Baptist Hospital Representatives, WMU Annual Session, Regional Training Union Convention, Regional Sunday School Convention, WMU Associational Officers Leadership Workshop, Associational Missionaries Conference, Caswell, Home Mission Board Conference, Ridgecrest, Special Meeting for Associational Missionaries at Sunday School Board in Nashville, Special Committee of Associational Missionaries in Dr. Douglas Branch's office.

I assisted in 2 Associational WMU Leadership Conferences in other associations as Regional GA Director.

Since this is my last formal report to you as your associational missionary I want to add a word of sincere appreciation and grateful thanks to you the people of the Flat River Association for all that you have done to advance the cause of Christ here in our midst, and to the "uttermost parts". Each one of us wish we could have accomplished more. We cannot change the past but we can look to the future with a great determination and a true dedication to God to be His faithful servant in all things which pertain to the spread of the gospel.

"AND WHATSOEVER YE DO, DO IT HEARTILY, AS TO THE LORD, AND NOT UNTO MEN; KNOWING THAT OF THE LORD YE SHALL RECEIVE THE REWARD OF THE INHERITANCE: *FOR YE SERVE THE LORD CHRIST,* WHO IS THE BLESSED AND ONLY POTENTATE, THE

KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."—Colossians 3:23-24; I Timothy 6:15

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis

·————::————

Following the report Mrs. Davis gave remarks based on the filmstrip, "Teamed For Missions", a new production of the Home Mission Board.

10. Hymn: "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

11. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
(1) The Report on the Sunday School was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year our association is reporting 31 Sunday Schools (Franklinton transferred) in our 31 churches and also a Sunday School in the Delrayno Chapel, with a total enrolment of 7,291. Each of the 31 churches held a vacation Bible School with a total enrolment of 2,903. Delrayno Chapel also held a Vacation Bible School. Sixteen churches observed January Bible Study Week.
We respectfully make the following recommendations:
1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "TEACHING THEM - - - ALL THINGS".
2. That the Sunday School leadership in each church in our association be urged to:
Determine to gain a minimum of 15% in enrolment and 15% in attendance.
Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.
Follow a weekly visitation plan.
Provide a Training Program which will include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study, and Bible Survey Plan for Sunday School workers.
Hold a Vacation Bible School and conduct a mission Vacation Bible School if possible.
Give priority to personal witnessing.
Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our work may be strengthened and that through cooperation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.
3. That the associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:
Enlist a complete organization.
At a clinic, train the associational officers and plan the help for the churches a year in advance.
Plan and direct associational training Schools in February 1960.

Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday school workers in the churches as follows:

Month	*Date*	*Place*	*Suggested Emphasis*
November	24, 1959	Creedmoor	Standard of Excellence
March	1, 1960	Hester	What is Teaching and Aims in Teaching
May	24, 1960	Dexter	Teaching Methods, Using A Lesson Plan, and Evaluating Results
August	23, 1960	Knott's Grove	The 1960-61 Sunday School Program
November	29, 1960	Butner	Standard of Excellence

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. O. Davis

——————::——————

(2) The Report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

Our Baptist Training Union offers great benefit to each Christian in our Baptist Churches. It trains us in Christian leadership and we learn more about Christ by doing His work. It will give to the new Christian, the old and the young understanding of God's Will.

It is very important for each Training Union to send their quarterly report to the associational director. He needs to know about the work in the association and he needs this information for his report to the State Training Union Dedaptment.

I would like to make the following recommendations:

1. That we encourage all churches to observe Youth Week, either at the time suggested or on some other date.
2. That we observe Baptist Associational Youth Night, April 9 or some other more suitable date, the date to be set by the Training Union Executive Committee.
3. That we make a special effort to have more of our churches represented in the Training Union Tournaments.

We now have Training Unions in 14 churches in the association with an enrolment of 1,041.

We would like to challenge each pastor and church without a Training Union to start this organization in their church.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Keith

——————::——————

(3) The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU of Flat River Association has advanced in every phase of the work. The women have accepted and entered into the Five Year Jubilee Advance

with enthusiasm. Many of our churches have emphasized Christian witnessing, using the book "Christian Witnessing" by Dr. Floy Barnard.

I am happy to report that every church is using the Calendar of Prayer with their programs. As a result of their efforts each special offering has doubled the amount of previous years. Emphasis has been placed on Community Missions, Mission Study, Stewardship and Leadership Training. Our associational officers attended the workshop for associational WMU Leaders at Southeastern Seminary. Your associational president attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

There have been increases reported in YWA, GA and Sunbeam Band work. There has been increase in reading Mission Study books by our youth and our women. Subscriptions to Royal Service and Tell magazines have increased.

Teaching and practicing tithing is a vital part of WMU. We need more tithers in our organizations.

The associational president expresses appreciation to our pastors in promoting weeks of prayer and stewardship programs in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian

———::———

(4) The Report of the Brotherhood was adopted.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide for the following priced materials in their budget:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)
"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)

"The Ambassador Leader" (for each Royal Amabassador counselor)
The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce M. Guerrant
President

———::———

(5) The Report on Evangelism was adopted.

EVANGELISM

The command of Jesus to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." (Matthew 28:19-20). Jesus here summed up God's purpose in the world and the objectives toward which His people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "Making disciples," "Baptizing them", and "Teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and to nurture them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the great commission Jesus said, "Go" and "Teach" them with the purpose of making disciples and then teaching them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning should be in the forefront in order to be in the full will of Christ. This order is a divine order. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His full power and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting Soul-winning first in their programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of evangelism in Raleigh indicate that Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. Figures show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

The Flat River Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following facts:

1. There were 217 additions to the churches by baptism.

2. There were 213 additions by transfer of letters, or a total of 430 additions. This is a decrease of 138 under 1958.

In order to have a well balanced program of evangelism in our association, let us resolve to do the following three things:

1. Conduct at least one clinic on evangelism, striving to have at least 75% of all Churches and Pastors participating.

2. Make definite plans for a simultaneous Crusade with every church possible participating during next year.

3. Endeavor to have a soul-winning program in every church in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Lamm

———::———

(6) The Report of the Associational Missions Committee was adopted.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

We report to you not so much the work of our committee as a word concerning our association's interest in furthering the gospel through missions:

1. Last May, sponsored by the Oxford Baptist Church, the Delrayno Baptist Chapel began meeting in the Masonic Temple. Attendance has averaged in Sunday School 57, in Morning Worship 80, in Training Union 18, and in Evening Worship 27. The Rev. Tom Jones is leading this new work as pastor. The Oxford Baptist Church is underwriting the expenses which amount to about $250.00 a month, and which are supplemented with $75.00 per month from the Baptist State Convention State Mission Funds.

2. Plans are fast nearing completion for our Schools of Missions which we shall have in April of 1960. As of now 26 of our churches are signed up to participate.

3. We rejoice in the increases noted in the special offerings for home, state, and foreign missions.

4. We also note that according to our letters to the association, our gifts through the Cooperative Program have been $3.55 per person for our association during the past year. We have a definite need for increased support here.

5. We urge your support of our association, state, and southwide efforts to inform our people of the needs of the world. This is a program which should not only include our women and their efforts, but is the privilege of every Christian; men and women in our churches, devoted to winning the world to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Mitchiner, Chairman

(7) The Report of the Director of Music was adopted.

CHURCH MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Music and religion have always been closely associated. Wherever there are churches we find music. Its effectiveness depends largely upon the manner and degree in which it is used. A Music Ministry within the church is organized for the purpose of developing a comprehensive church music education program which will offer participation to all and will magnify worship, promote religious education and evangelism, and benefit all ages and organizations.

A very fine Music Ministry can be developed by lay workers who are willing to give the time and effort necessary for an effective program. Many, many helps are available, and most of them are free.

From the office of our state Music Secretary, Mr. Joseph O. Stroud you can obtain free pamphlets on the organization of choirs for any age group, helps on music and worship, devotional programs based on the Hymns of the Month, a new one on music for children (ages 4 and 5), and an excellent one on Music in the Home. These and many others are yours for the asking.

There is also an excellent series of study course books available from our Baptist Book Store. Many of them are brand new or recently revised to give you the most up-to-date, practical information. Among them are such titles as Church Music Manual, which deals with the overall program, Song Leading, Hymn Playing, The Beginning Music Reader (these three are brand new books), The Beginning Vocalist, and The Beginning Organist. There are also books available for the Progressing and Advanced Vocalist.

Please don't forget The Church Musician, our monthly church music publication. It can be ordered with your regular literature order and is full of good articles, suggested plans for conducting children's choir rehearsals, music for every age group, and many other fine items.

Let us acquaint ourselves with the materials available for our use and put them into practice in our churches that we may respond to the psalmist's admonition: "Let the people praise Thee, O God. Let all the people praise Thee."

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Scoggins

———::———

(8) The Report of the Audio-Visual Aids Director was adopted.

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS REPORT FOR FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

The aim of every Christian and our combined effort of Christian endeavor is to reach more people effectively with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Rightly utilized, Visual Aids can be used as God-given tools with great power for reaching human hearts with God's message.

We are rapidly loosing, if we have not completely lost already, the concept that pictures and films are for entertaining purposes only. Educational institutions are employing such a tool because their findings reveal that learners retain more that is seen than what is heard or read. Such a fact should challenge us as

bearers of God's message to use the best possible method to achieve our God-given task. Visual aids are to be used as instruments to help us attain definite objectives in the teaching ministry of our churches.

Through our State Department of Audio Visual Aids, there are pictures, slides, film strips, as well as some motion pictures that are sent upon the asking to any church or group. The Department does not have a program of any sort to offer our churches. More important, it seeks to strengthen and undergird the existing program already set in motion in our churches. These films or filmstrips can be reserved by writing:

Mr. L. J. Morriss
Department of Audio-Visual Aids
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street
Raleigh, North Carolina

The only expense on the part of the church would be in returning this by mail.

The Ministry, a division of promotion, is divided into the following areas:

1. Seeking to promote an adequate library of both 35mm filmstrips and 16mm sound motion pictures in support of the total Baptist Program. There are film titles to cover all areas of Baptist work such as: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions, Children activities and other such work.

2. The Department produces each year several 35mm filmstrips and motion pictures to cover special areas of Baptist Work in the state. For instance, one of particular interest for us would be ADDING LIFE TO YEARS, depicting the ministry of the Baptist homes for the aged in North Carolina. Another to be released soon is a dramatic story of the ministry of Chowan College called: OPPORTUNITY UNLIMITED.

3. Workshops for the association are planned each year upon request. They are designed to meet the needs of every Church leader and pastor.

4. Counseling services with pastors and committees are available throughout the year. This would deal with the right types of equipment to purchase in carrying out the church program.

5. Special tape recordings as presented at the annual convention and the conference of Evangelism are made available each year on a cost basis to the churches of the convention each year.

6. "In support of the total Baptist program, the Department of Audio Visual Aids assist all departments and special committees with lay-out and related pictures for programs, brochures and posters." The department has "provided many of the pictures appearing in the Biblical Recorder to give emphasis to the Baptist program. Charts and diagrams have been prepared for several departments for special presentations at Clinics, Conventions and campaigns. The chart and bulletin insert on the Cooperative Program have been prepared and made available through the Promotion Department on a free basis to the churches. Graphic arts is one of the major services of (this) staff."

7. The department seeks to cooperate with every agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. This is for the promotion of major emphasis of each group at the time scheduled on the Baptist calendar.

NOTE OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Students who are pastors are able to check out of the Library at Southeastern Seminary such films and filmstrips as may be desired at no cost.

Our association office works closely with the state department and we have some films in this office. When films are not available through the office, the equipment for using such will be at your service if you have occasion to use them by securing your films elsewhere.

We have catalogues available today for the different churches. Get yours and browse through it early so as to be familiar to what is available for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Cantrell

———::———

12. Address on "Churches Giving Spiritual Instruction" by James P. Morgan, State Training Union Director.
13. Hymn: "Take the Name of Jesus With You"
14. The Report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A year ago the Association adopted a new constitution which made a new make-up of the Executive Committee. It is now composed of all the officers of the Association, all the Pastors of the Association and one lay person from each church to be elected by the church.

It is very probable that some churches did not understand and did not elect their representative. This may account for the fact that two of the quarterly meetings required by the constitution could transact no business, for we lacked a quorum of twenty people present. We would urge the churches to elect the representative and notify the associational missionary the name of the person who has been elected.

Among the decisions made in your behalf by the Executive Committee were these:

1. The election of The Reverend Albert Lamm as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, upon the leaving of the Rev. J. C. Jones, and the election of Miss Lila Piper as Associational Clerk on the leaving of the Rev. W. J. Edwards.
2. A decision to elect a historian and three trustees for the Association, with request of the Nominating Committee to plan these nominations.
3. That the same committee who studied the advisability of erecting a home for the Associational Missionary be asked to serve as the Building Committee. Their report last year was accepted and the churches were asked to consider sending an amount equal to 50¢ per resident member for the Building Fund, over and above the regular contribution for the Associational Program. Very few, if any, of the churches have followed through on this. The committee named for the building are J. R. Perkinson, Chairman, Victor Montague, Harold O'Brian, W. H. Anderson, and Miss Bea Clayton. (Mrs. Gray Rogers of Franklinton Church was on the committee, but is no longer in our Association).
4. Meetings of the Association's Executive Committee was changed to meet on Monday evenings rather than Tuesday. The quarterly Sunday School and Training Union meetings will continue to be held on Tuesday night.
5. Churches were asked to make contributions toward the heavy expenses of our Brother E. G. Usry who was in the hospital. Before the contributions were made, Brother Usry was taken to be with his Master. Since insurance

and funds on hand were enough to care for these expenses and the funeral, the churches were asked what disposition they desired made of their contributions. Each church was asked to indicate (1). That their money go toward the Missionary Home (2). That their money go as a memorial to Brother Usry in the West Oxford Church or (3). That the money be returned to the church. Our Treasurer's report will no doubt include what was done with this fund. At the last report the churches designated $248.81 to West Oxford Church; $188.84 to Missionary Home; $25.00 to general Assn. fund and $175.35 was not designated.

Since even when we think we have a Constitution that is complete, we discover often as we use it some needed corrections or additions. The Executive Committee recommends these changes in the Constitution. Sinc it is required that this be in writing to you on the first day of the Association, to be voted the second day, there are copies of these constitutional changes in your hands.

1. That each place the words "W.M.U. Superintendent" appears it be made to read "W.M.U. President", to bring it in keeping with the title now being used for this office in W.M.U.

2. In Article 6, Section 1, after the words "All officers of the Association" insert the words, "The chairman of all standing committees of the Association", making these chairmen members of the Executive Committee.

3. In Article 7, section 2, change it to read: "The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following meeting. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President and Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-visual aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association . . . " then follows a listing of those to report.

The Executive Committee voted the interpretation of the constitution's reading to be to the effect that all standing committees elected at this association begin functioning at the close of this annual session and will serve through the annual session of next year. This is true of the Moderator and other officers, and it is felt that this will clarify who is responsible during the year.

The Association has been strengthened during the year with the addition of several new pastors. They are the Reverend Oren Elms at Tabbs Creek and Sharon; the Reverend Charles Ray Frye at Creedmoor; the Reverend Bob Shepherd at Bullock and Rock Springs; the Reverend Larry Roberts at Olive Grove; the Reverend Clyde Pearson at Island Creek; the Reverend Tom Jones at the Delrayno Chapel of Oxford Baptists; the Reverend Stephen Warden at Knott's Grove; and the Reverend James Lewis at Pleasant Grove. Churches now without a pastor are Mountain Creek, Grassy Creek, Dexter, Poplar Creek and Tally Ho.

At the last meeting of the Executive Committee, the resignation of Mrs. Mertie Davis as Associational Missionary was regretfully accepted. During the three years of her work in our Association, we have all come to love her, as was expressed by all the churches at the time of her wedding to Mr. Oliver Davis. Her quiet, gracious and helpful manner has won for her a warm spot in the affections of all the churches, and we are grateful to God that she will continue to be a part of our Association.

A committee composed of Sam C. Hall, Rev. Albert Lamm and Rev. Curtis Knowles was named by the Executive Committee, and will later in this session suggest appropriate recognition of our love and appreciation for Mrs. Davis.

A committee composed of W. A. Mitchiner, Chairman, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rev. L. W. Smith and Rev. Clyde Pearson was named to recommend to the Association the future course we should pursue in our Associational program. They will report to us later in this session.

We have real cause for rejoicing in the wonderful spirit of cooperation being manifest in our Association. Much progress is in evidence in all the churches. Our offerings for Missionary objects have increased. Mrs. O'Brian told us the Home Mission offering was a 39% increase over last year. We confidently face the future for Christ.

Looming before us now are three important dates in our churches: The January Bible Study, an Association-wide Recreation Conference to be led by Miss Adele Carlson of the Sunday School Board March 28-31, and the Schools of Missions beginning in 26 of our churches on Easter Sunday, April 17. Of these you will hear more during these sessions of our meeting.

Together we are stronger than any could be alone. God grant us all a spirit of Christian love one for the other.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman,
Executive Committee

————::————

15. The Report of the Treasurer was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Received from Churches of Association and Baptist State Convention	$6,678.09	
Balance in Bank 10-7-58	818.10	
Total		$7,496.19
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary for Clerk	60.00	
Salary for Treasurer	60.00	
Salary for Field Worker	3,600.00	
Travel for Field Worker	333.33	
Retirement for Field Worker	195.00	
Radio Programs	325.00	
Office Rent	240.00	
Telephone	183.90	
Printing	522.55	
Mileage for Speaker (Orville W. Reid) at Annual Meeting	5.00	
W. M. U.	6.00	
Special Training School	52.25	
Sunday School	11.80	
Training Union	35.00	
Printing and Supplies for office	331.67	
Total Disbursements		$6,110.55
Balance in Bank October 12, 1959		$1,385.64
Balance due from churches		$ 240.00

Signed John N. Watkins, Treas.

16. The Auditor's report was adopted.

I hereby certify that I have audited the Books of the Flat River Baptist Association and that all receipts and disbursements are properly accounted for and are in accordance with the bank records as of October 12, 1959.

Signed M. S. Currin, Auditor

17. The report of the Budget Committee was presented by Rev. Warren T. Bush. The Report was accepted as a recommendation with final action to be taken following the Report of Special Committee on Associational Program to come later in the session.

———::———

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

Associational Missionary Salary	$3,900.00
Rent Allowance	800.00
Travel for Associational Missionary	400.00
Retirement for Asso. Missionary	180.00
Convention — Expense	100.00
Office Rent	300.00
Telephone	200.00
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing, Supplies	900.00
Postage	200.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Special Training Schools	200.00
Clerk Salary	60.00
Treasurer Salary	60.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$8,075.00
Convention Aid	900.00
Total from churches	$7,175.00

18. "What Happened In Our Churches Last Year", a listing of events of historical interest was brought by the Rev. Daylon Greene.
19. "Jubilee Advance: Teaching and Training" was the theme of an address by Miss Rebecca Maness.
20. Miscellaneous Business:
    (1) W. A. Mitchiner read the report of the Special Committee on the Associational Program. Motion was made that the Association con-

tinue having a full-time program. The motion was carried with a standing vote. The recommendation contained in the report that the Association adopt a complete job-analysis concerning the worker and that a committee be named whose responsibility it would be to employ a worker, and to supervise said worker was accepted.

The Special Committee on the Associational Program was approved to serve in this capacity. The committee: W. A. Mitchiner, Chairman, Rev. L. W. Smith, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, and the Rev. Clyde P. Pearson.

———::———

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM

Upon the resignation of Mrs. Davis as our Associational Missionary our committee was appointed to suggest the direction our Associational work should take. In following our assignment and trying to find the Lord's will for us, we have made investigation and bring to you our report.

Since the suggestion had been made by the newly formed W. R. Cullom Association that we consider the possibility of our having a missionary jointly with them, we met with the Moderator and the committee of the Cullom Association.

We explored together the advantages and disadvantages of our jointly having a worker. Each association is to have a similar report giving the comparison of the two possibilities. It is apparent that for approximately $1,340.00 additional expenses by each association, each could maintain its own full time program.

We are therefore presenting the comparative budgets, followed by certain recommendations and suggestions.

1. Our first recommendation is that we continue on having a full-time program in our association.
2. We further recommend that the association adopt a complete job-analysis concerning the worker, and name a committee whose responsibility it would be to employ a worker, supervise and advise the missionary in behalf of the Association.
3. Should the Flat River Association choose a half-time worker jointly with the Cullom Association, that the committee suggested above be empowered to confer with the committee of the Cullom Association in employing and advising with the missionary.

In the thinking of our committee, our suggestions concerning the worker, are these:

1. That we seek a well qualified man for the position.
2. That his responsibilities, broadly speaking, be these:
   (1). He will vigorously plan and promote the associational Sunday School Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U. work, working in a co-director capacity with the presidents of these organizations.
   (2). He will work closely with the Pastor's Conference, keeping the associational work constantly before them.
   (3). He shall inaugurate and suggest programs, institutes, study courses on group and associational basis concerning stewardship, missions, evangelism, teacher training and anything that will strengthen our churches in their ministries.

(4). He will give assistance to the churches in their programs even to the point of offering or suggesting his help, but never without the knowledge and approval of the pastor.
(5). He shall work closely with the clerk in the preparation of the Associational Minutes, and with the Treasurer in keeping the churches informed on their contributions.
(6). His relation with the pastors shall be a fraternal one, and he will not be considered a free supply preacher for the churches, however if he should be free on a Sunday and a pastor wishes to invite him to supply the pulpit in his absence, he may use his own judgment at this point, being careful that he does not appear too often in one church to the neglect of the others.
(7). For supply work or other remunerative work within the association any compensation shall be considered a contribution to the Associational Program.
(8). He shall be free to accept invitations outside the Association for the equivalent of one week in the spring and one week in the fall. Any compensation will be his own.
(9). He shall have two weeks vacation in addition to the weeks at Ridgecrest and Caswell to which Associational Missionaries are invited.
(10). His attendance at conferences shall be cleared with the Associational Missionary Committee.

(2) The Annual Budget for the Association—a carryover item from Item 17 was adopted following the decision to continue a full-time program.
21. The Rev. L. W. Smith, pastor of the Providence Church was recognized for welcome and announcements.
22. Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."
23. The Annual Associational Sermon was given by the Rev. Albert S. Lamm, pastor of the West Oxford Baptist Church. His topic was "The Christian Experience," based upon Acts 2:12.
24. Benediction and Prayer of Thanks for the noon meal was given by the Rev. A. S. Lamm.

———::———

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1959

25. Hymn: "We Praise Thee, O God."
26. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Stephen Warden, pastor of Knott's Grove, who read Isaiah 6:1-8.
27. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:
Moderator, The Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.
Vice Moderator, Leon B. Perkinson.
The Report of the Nominating Committee for the remaining officers was deferred to the following session.
28. "Our 1960 Schools of Missions" was discussed by Mrs. H. Oliver Davis.
29. REPORTS:
(1) The Report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is the best plan ever found by Baptists to support all the work they are undertaking to do in obedience to the commands of our Lord Jesus Christ. Through it many millions of dollars are given each year by grateful Baptists to maintain the work of state missions, Christian education, hospitals, seminaries, home missions throughout our nations and foreign missions in nearly forty nations of the world. Many more millions of dollars are given gladly each year through this unified plan of support than could possibly have been secured through any possible plans of special solicitation for all of the causes.

The promotion plans are developed jointly by those who represent the several states and the several causes, so that there is unity in the presentation of the causes to the churches. Thus, we have a force which greatly contributes to the unity of Baptists in each state and in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Cooperative Program is achieving more for missions each year. The first year of the Cooperative Program, 1926, the states reported $4,604,174 in distributable funds through the Cooperative Program, for state and SBC causes. In 1958, 32 years later, the total receipts through the Cooperative Program reported by the states amounted to $42,929,283. In our state of North Carolina, $2,207,000 of the above amount was for all our state causes. Flat River Baptist Association contributed in 1958-59 $35,815.87 through the Cooperative Program and $23,068.58 as Designated gifts. Most of our churches are waking to the fact that the Cooperative Program is the best means of providing for the needs of all our work.

Recommendation: That all our churches in this association give loyal and undivided support to all our Baptist mission work through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon B. Perkinson

———::———

(2) The Report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT FOR 1959

State Missions is a missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to enlist, teach, and train the saved in giving and serving through the churches throughout the world. There are 4,600,000 people in North Carolina with only about 2,100,00 above the age of eight affiliated with any kind of church. About 2,000,000 people above the age of eight are unchurched making North Carolina only half Christian. We have 880,000 Baptists in North Carolina and approximately 60% of this number are not dedicated to their Christian profession, which means that the other 40% face a real challenge in promoting this undeveloped area.

Since over one-half of our population is lost and needs to find the Saviour, State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire Pastors and their churches to evangelize their communities and let it spread into a world-wide effort. Since organizing this department, baptisms have greatly increased

with North Carolina having 34,833 in 1958; being second to Texas. Six out of ten churches in North Carolina have been assisted in many ways through State Missions. Aid has gone out to help provide buildings and sites for new churches thus providing salaries for a hundred or more pastors.

State Missions provides Pastors' Schools and Refresher Courses for our pastors which have been well attended. The colored people make up a large percentage of our population and State Missions seeks to minister to these people through the Department of Interracial Cooperation. Baptist is the major denomination in North Carolina and should be leading in winning these people to Christ, but the Catholics are working very hard in this group.

Approximately 3,000 silent people beckon for our care, love, and concern. Missions seeks to give aid in every possible way.

Other ministries provided by State Missions are Summer Student Work, Ministry Through Service Institutions, Separation of Church and State, and Pastoral Care. The Assembly Camps were filled during the summer. Approximately 8,000 people attended and many decisions were made for Christ and for full-time Christian vocations.

Total State Missions needs are $627,000 to supply the twenty ministries which this department promotes and supports. Each ministry is separate yet all working for the same goal; to promote and provide ways that the larger part of our North Carolina people might be saved through Christ, our Lord. Let us all prayerfully meet the challenge before us that God's will might be done continually.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl D. Blake

———::———

30. Address: "Baptists At Work Together" by Dr. E. L. Spivey representing the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
31. Greetings were brought by Dr. Albert Meiburg, representing the N. C. Baptist Hospital.
32. "The Forward Program of Church Finance" was discussed by J. R. Perkinson.
33. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    (1) The Rev. Curtis Knowles reported for the Special Committee to form resolutions of appreciation for the services of Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, who had recently resigned as Associational Missionary.

We the members of the Flat River Baptist Association would like to express our gratitude to Mrs. Oliver Davis by saying a job well done. It seems to us that an Associational Missionary should promote missions. This we feel that Mrs. Davis has done in a wonderful way. Under her leadership, the Woman's Missionary Union has been strengthened in every phase of its activities. She has led the work to greater success in every Union. The offerings of last year speak to that fact. Her work with the Training Union has been effective, also. There have been 2 new Training Unions organized, and some unions that were about to fail have been revitalized. Mrs. Davis has taught numerous study courses, and has served as a teacher in various departments of Vacation Bible School, in several of our churches. All our churches had Vacation Bible School including the mission. The associational Sunday School program has begun to

grow under her leadership. She has worked long and hard with committees to get officers who are capable and will do a good job. For this we are grateful.

Besides all these things Mrs. Davis has typed and sent out thousands of associational reports. She has started in our association the practice of having our reports of the work of the Association typed for our convenience, a copy of which you have in your hands today. This we all will admit is a vital service.

The idea of a mission was born in the mission committee of the Oxford Baptist Church. It was taken to the Association for approval, and the Oxford Church accepted the responsibility of becoming the mother church. Mrs. Davis attended most of the pastor's conferences to encourage the pastors to lead their churches to greater participation in the associational work and of mission mindness. We now have a thriving mission, Delrayno Chapel. It is the first mission organized in our association in several years.

Mrs. Davis has carried on and helped strengthen our radio program, The Flat River Baptist Hour. It goes into many homes of our county with information about associational meetings and is always an inspirational message.

Let us not be unmindful of her work and travel in promoting associational work, but let us be even more mindful of her prayers for the work and her devotion to the work of her Saviour Jesus Christ.

We as an Association accept her resignation. We accept it with a prayer in our hearts that God will continue to use her in His work. Mrs. Davis can be assured that she will be in our prayers often. The Flat River Baptist Association will be eternally grateful for her work in the Lord.

We recommend that the minutes of the Flat River Baptist Association for this year be dedicated to her as an act of our appreciation of her faithful work.

We also recommend that this letter be published in our associational minutes and in the Oxford Public Ledger.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles
Sam Hall
Albert Lamm

———::———

34. Closing Prayer—Rev. E. W. Greene, Pastor of Amis Chapel.
35. Adjourn.

OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1959

36. Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord"
37. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, pastor of the Island Creek Church reading the 67th Psalm.
38. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    (1) The Changes to the Constitution as presented on the previous day in Item 14, which had also been handed to the messengers in printed form, were approved.
    (2) The Report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

YOUR NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORTS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Clerk ---------- Miss Lila Piper
2. Treasurer ---------- John N. Watkins, Jr.
3. Auditor ---------- Melvin S. Currin
4. S. S. Superintendent ---------- Carl D. Blake
5. T. U. Director ---------- Rev. Ray Frye, Creedmoor
6. W. M. U. President ---------- Mrs. Broadie O'Brian
7. Brotherhood President ---------- Bruce Guerrant
8. Director of Church Music ---------- Rev. Robert "Bob" Shepherd, Bullock
9. Director of Audio-Visual Aids
10. Historian ---------- Miss Lila Piper
11. Trustees:
    (1)—Melvin Currin
    (2)—Wilbur Whitfield
    (3)—Jimmy Adcock
12. Representatives to Report to next Annual Session:
    (1)—State Missions—Rev. Steve Warden, Knotts Grove
    (2)—Home Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington
    (3)—Foreign Missions—Rev. Dalon T. Green
    (4)—Baptist Colleges—Rev. Tom Jones
    (5)—Christian Literature—Mrs. Charles Barker
    (6)—Cooperative Program—Leon B. Perkinson
    (7)—N. Carolina Bapt. Childrens Home—Mrs. Franklin Gill
    (8)—Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
    (9)—Relief & Annuity Bd.—Rev. Frank Campbell
    (10)—N. C. Bapt. Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher
    (11)—Home for the Aging—Mrs. T. T. Hughes

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Lamm, Chrm.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Mrs. Hugh Pittard
Roy Gresham

———::———

39. REPORTS OF BAPTIST STATE WORK:
    (1) The Report on the Baptist State Hospital was adopted.

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office

visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

SHARE AND CARE FOR THE NEEDY SICK

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Casper Critcher

———::———

(2) The Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes was adopted.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are far more applicants on the waiting list than there are rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of the resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year, as might be expected. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilson Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE-HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes about eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul, and all connected with the Homes keenly miss him.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Dr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters, Winston-Salem, have been prepared, and construction of 28 addi-

tional bedrooms should begin by September or October. Extra room in the infirmary is the pressing need now.

It brings much joy to report that all indebtedness incurred with construction of the Headquarters Buildings has been paid, and that the three Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters Building—are free from debt, thanks to our Lord and friends of the Homes who have helped to make this possible.

The pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Surely the words of our Lord, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the last of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me," are applicable to those who make such services possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen T. Knott

———::———

(3) The Report on North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes was adopted.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptist. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through Financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful

case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as associate pastor and minister of education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Franklin Gill

———::———

(4) The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Blessed is He that Readeth" is a phrase of Scripture that could well be used as a theme for our 1959 report on Christian Literature. We know that the church member that neglects the reading of God's Word, that neglects the reading of Christian literature is a weak church member. The world is at the fingertips

of the person who opens the printed page to read. Science, religion, art, history, fiction, medicine, world happenings are all waiting for us to grasp their truths if we would only read. To read that which enriches the soul adds to the individuals witness for our Master.

We as Christians, as Baptists, should seek the blessings that are in store for those who read good, wholesome reading material. Select with care your reading, cast aside that which is degrading. Bad literature is very plentiful and our time is too precious to spend indulging in that—every page of it carries seeds of evil, its perpetrators are using every subtle idea they can to get this into your home and into the hands of your children.

If we would know our denomination and its world mission program we must read. Baptists must be well-informed if they are to keep up with the fastmoving pace of this day in which we live. The BIBLICAL RECORDER is the North Carolina publication that will bring this information into your home each week and YOU should be receiving it. We also have many other publications available that present our Baptist program in an outstanding way, such as The CHARITY AND CHILDREN that brings news of our Children's Homes; The Commission that makes foreign missions real; The HOME MISSION MAGAZINE, whose very name tells its message; HOME LIFE and many others prepared for our various age groups and organizations.

Several of our churches receive The Biblical Recorder under the every family plan. I am sure that all of the Flat River churches have some subscriptions in their membership but we do so need to increase that subscription list. The way to do it is to be sure that your name is on the list. In my church there are some deacons, some church officers, some Sunday School teachers who do not receive it. I wonder if that is true in your church. There is a lot that all of us do not know! There is a lot that some of us will never know about our denominational work if we do not make an effort to learn. We have not yet found any way so effective in imparting Baptist knowledge as the regular reading of our state paper, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,
Lila Piper

———::———

40. Address: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of N. C. Baptist Children's Homes addressed the Association on "Our Baptist Social Ministries."
41. Hymn: "Higher Ground"
42. The Report on Christian Education was adopted.
    (1) Dr. A. R. Burkott, Dean of Campbell College spoke on "Our Baptist Program of Higher Education."

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina—Wake Forest, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate, Meredith, and Gardner Webb.

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of

higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than half a century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all of our Baptist young people. Time does not permit to review the growth of each of these seven colleges, but we would remind you that as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. In these seven colleges are enrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000 of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five percent. Students, through tuition and fees, pay approximately 60 percent and the remaining 35 percent comes from endowment gifts.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

These Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that they are as the best, and that these Baptist colleges provide them what present-day young people expect and demand in a college community. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects; but we cannot stop here and expect to attract our young people. Such matters as cost, scholarships, athletics, etc. will be determining factors.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. If we love them and believe in them we shall see that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of college that will attract our young people.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Fathers Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging, both by the wide use of the various promotional materials prepared and in the offerings on Father's Day. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work, as well as added financial aid sufficient to meet the ever increasing costs of operating these colleges. Every possible effort must be made to keep the charges to students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education. We are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtful that we shall be able to maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half of whom will be our Baptist young people.

It is the earnest desire of our North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education that we be alert in all our Baptist Churches to recognize and direct promising young people into one of these Baptist Colleges.

As pastors, parents and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie Jones

———::———

43. "The Work of the General Board" was discussed by the Rev. Albert S. Lamm, a member of the Board.
44. The Report on Christian Citizenship was adopted.
    (1) Corporal J. E. Rawls of the State Highway Patrol spoke to the association on "Moral Problems of Our Day."

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

"As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord", declared Joshua, great warrior and leader of the children of Israel. (Joshua 24:15) The Hebrew Nation, lead by Joshua, had just experienced a vital and significant event in their history, the conquest of Canaan. Serving the Lord in sincerity and faithfulness was and would continue to be the secret of their success.

America today stands at a vital and significant place in her history. We are living in a "grand and awful time." The eyes of the world are upon us. The battle looms not between visible but invisible forces, not between armaments but the ideologies of a godless state as opposed to the ideals and teachings of Jesus Christ.

According to a compilation of church statistics by the Bureau of Research and Survey of the National Council of Churches, Church Membership in the United States reached an all-time high in 1958; Sunday and Sabbath School enrollment increased; more money was spent for new construction of religious buildings; per member contributions were larger. But what does this mean in the light of the following: Obscene literature flooding the land and corrupting youth; the number of alcoholics increased forty-five to fifty percent in eighteen years; over one hundred thousand more alcoholic beverage outlets than churches and synagogues; 382 persons in the United States killed last Christmas by drunken drivers; 4¢ out of every dollar spent for alcoholic beverage; crimes of rape, aggravated assault, murder, theft are at an all time high; much is heard of crime and corruption in high places; about one-fourth as many divorces as weddings and the disturbing fact in the Kinsey reports of the high incidence of unfaithfulness among married men and women; racial conflicts prevail throughout the country; more people in the world today under the leadership of Communism in less than forty years, than under the leadership of Christianity after two thousand years.

What an awful indictment of the people who call themselves "Christians". Now as never before God's people need to stand up and be counted. To declare not merely church membership, but loyalty and allegiance to Jesus Christ and His Kingdom. The Christian Citizen must declare himself by word and deed in every realm of life. He must take his stand on the evils in our land and the world today. Purity of filth; sobriety or drunkeness; morality or immorality; righteousness or corruption; love or hate; freedom or slavery.

"Then the people answered, Far be it from us that we should forsake the Lord, to serve other gods". (Joshua 24:16) God gives us the courage and the vision to follow in their train.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms

———::———

45. Special Music was brought by the Men's Quartet of the Butner Church rendering, "He'll Ever Keep Me True."
46. REPORTS:
    (1) The Report on the Relief and Annuity Board was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

1959 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

—BENEFITS PAID—

More than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. Approximately 1300 of these are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

—NEW MEMBERS—

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's protection plans in 1958. This is a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members. A total of 1,047 new churches and employers were enlisted during 1958.

—PROMOTION—

Even with the increase in new members as recorded above, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's protection program. Until this percentage is greatly reduced or eliminated completely, the Board is not fulfilling its purpose of providing security and protection for every Southern Baptist minister and church. During 1958 officers of the Board met with leaders of every state convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local church's help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The state convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its state.

When every church does this, the Board's ministry will be what it is meant to be, protection program for the entire Southern Baptist ministry, and not just for a small percentage of pastors.

—INVESTMENTS—

The soundness of the Board's financial structure is reflected by the report from its Investment Department. Income from investments in 1958 totaled $2,424,377.92. Of the Board's assets, 98.25% was invested in income producing investments in 1958. The Board's newest investment endeavor is a 15-story

office building in downtown Dallas completed last June. Two full floors and part of a third floor are being used for the Board's headquarters. The remaining space has been leased to business firms. Income from the building will be added to protection plan reserves.

—OFFICERS OF THE BOARD—

R. Alton Reed----------Executive Secretary
Floyd B. Chaffin----------Associate Executive Secretary, Public Relations Director
L. T. Daniel----------Associate Executive Secretary, Director of Relief, Disability and Annuities
Fred W. Noe----------Treasurer and Investment Director
Owen Henley----------Assistant Director of Investments
Mrs. Mable McCartney----------Registrar

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marrow Stovall

——::——

(2) The Report on the Home Mission Board was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

Striking advances in missions and evangelism were made in 1958 by Southern Baptist Churches working through the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary-treasurer, reports that on May 1, 1959, the number of mission personel reached the all-time high of 1,386. In addition about 450 student summer missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958 your home missionaries saw 41,859 professions of faith and the chaplains reported 11,203 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in the constituting of 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year. Your home missionaries entered 30 new fields in language missions.

A most significant advance was the reorganization of the board. Five divisions were formed to unify, strengthen, and correlate the work. The division heads are: Arthur Rutledge, Missions Division; Leonard Sanderson, Evangelism Division; L. O. Griffith, Education and Promotion Division; G. Frank Garrison, Church Loans Division; Alfred Carpenter, Chaplains Division. This reorganization necessitated the election of the following to the Home Mission Board Staff: Arthur Rutledge, Glendon McCullough, secretary, department of personnel; J. C. Durham, Jr., secretary, department of promotion; James Peck, secretary, institutional and industrial chaplains; Fred Moseley, secretary, department of city missions. Earlier in the year, Vernon Yearby joined the evangelism division as an associate.

The Home Mission Board is increasing its co-operation with state boards. A new plan of full co-operation in language missions was adopted by the Home Mission Board and Texas.

Cuba and Panama continue to make progress toward self-support.

The need for mission work in the pioneer areas was recognized by the Survey Committee in its report to the convention this year. In Chicago, the mission strategy is to enclose the downtown area with a ring of Southern Baptist Churches.

In this way we use less expensive property and we follow the pattern of the people themselves. Six units of this ring are now complete.

In New York, the Manhatten Baptist Church now has a new home and in just a little over a year has three missions. New Southern Baptist work has begun in metropolitan areas. There are now 68 City Mission Programs throughout the Convention and plans are to add five more during the next few months.

The Church Loan Fund has been increased to push forward the Home Mission Board's participation in the 30,000 Movement. Pastoral aid, extended by the Board, is a key factor in the establishment of new missions and churches.

The Home Mission Board has made unusual progress toward achieving its Jubilee goals. In fact some of the goals are now being revised upward in order to present a greater challenge. 1958 was a year of prayer, and millions of Southern Baptists signed soul-winning commitment cards. Over 29,000 churches participated in the Simultaneous Crusades in 1959. Extensive plans are being made to expand the program of conserving the results of evangelism.

Evangelism—personal witnessing—was the theme of the 1959 Home Mission Graded Study Series. The books had a circultion of over 335,000. The number of churches conducting Schools of Missions increased to 2,500.

Two how-to-do-it filmstrips were produced on evangelism; one on the 30,000 Movement. Heavy emphasis was given to evangelism in HOME Missions magazine. Four sermons in sound and the sign language were filmed for the deaf.

Southern Baptist Convention growth is home missions progress. Southern Baptists in this year have their greatest opportunity in the influence of their churches through the Home Mission Board to claim our land for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan Weldon

———::———

47. Film Strip entitled, "Take My Chair" was shown relative to the work of the Home Mission Board.
48. Greetings were brought by Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College.
49. The Rev. Larry E. Roberts, host pastor was recognized for the welcome and announcements. The thanksgiving prayer for the noon meal was given by the Rev. Daylon Greene.

OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1959

50. Hymn: "Trust and Obey"
51. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Larry E. Roberts, pastor of Olive Grove, reading from I Peter; 2nd Chapter.
52. Special Music was brought by the Butner Quartet singing, "May the Lord Depend on You."

53. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES:

(1) Time, Place, Preacher.

Time: October 18 and 19, 1960.

Place: First Day at Sharon.
Second Day at Concord.

Preacher: Annual Sermon, Rev. Curtis Knowles.
Alternate, Rev. Daylon Greene.
Doctrinal Sermon, Rev. W. I. Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,
L. I. Currin
Rev. Paul Mattox
W. A. Mitchiner
Committee.

(2) Resolutions.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that:

(1). We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Providence and Olive Grove, and their pastors, Reverends L. W. Smith and Larry Roberts for the splendid way in which they entertained us during this 166th session of the Flat River Baptist Association.

(2). We thank our Moderator, Reverend H. W. Baucom, Jr., our program committee, and all of those who participated on the program for this excellent session of our association.

(3). We thank the officers of the Association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who are to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Baptist Association dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

(4). We express our deepest gratitude and appreciation to Mrs. Mertie Booker Davis for the fine way she has led us in our associational work. In expression of our appreciation for her faithful service we wish to dedicate the minutes of the 166th session of the Flat River Baptist Association to her. We assure Mrs. Davis of our prayers for God's continued blessings upon her as she continues to serve her master.

Respectfully submitted,
Daylon T. Greene
Mrs. Jimmy Adcock
Mrs. J. F. Taylor

——————::——————

(3) Obituary.

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

There are many whose faces we miss during this 166th session of the Flat River Association who were with us in previous years. Among our beloved dead for the past year we note the name of Mrs. Bertha Wilson who served in an official way in the Associational Woman's Missionary Union for many

years. We also note the name of the beloved Rev. E. G. Usry, who spent his entire life pastoring Flat River Churches and ministering to Flat River people. May we pause for a period of silent prayer in memory of these who have gone on and offer a prayer of thanksgiving for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Chairman
Mrs. Calvin Frazier
Roy T. Scoggins, Jr.

———::———

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Tiny Vaughan, Mrs. Cornelia Vaughan, Mrs. G. W. Yancey
BRASSFIELD—Mrs. Lena Hockaday Holden
BULLOCK—Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Mrs. T. A. Royster, Miss Lucille Royster
BUTNER—Mr. James T. Hart
CONCORD—Mrs. S. J. Lyon
CORINTH—Mrs. Annie B. Tunstall, Mrs. Phillip Blackley, Mr. Frank Averett, Trustee
CREEDMOOR, FIRST—Mrs. Lizzie Chisenhall, Mr. Johnnie T. Curl, Mr. James Lee Fowler
DEXTER—Mr. A. S. Greene, Sr., Mrs. R. L. Roberson, Mr. Garland Wilkerson, Mr. James Wright, Mrs. Roger Faucette
ENON—Mrs. Charlie Averette, Mr. W. E. Cannady, Mr. Arch Cash, Mr. A. J. Critcher, Mr. Luther Daniel, Deacon, Mr. L. B. Freeman, Mr. Walter W. Hunt, Mrs. John Ed Sadler, Mrs. Lillie Yancey, Mr. Wiley F. Yancey, Jr.
FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Mattie Hobgood
FLORENCE AVENUE—Mrs. Fannie Toran, Mrs. Ellen Bray
GRASSY CREEK—Mr. Reubin Boyd
HESTER—Mrs. Crawford N. Hobgood, Mr. Luther Blackwell
ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Willie Bullock, Mrs. Bertha Wilson, Mr. George Harris, Mr. John Kimball
KNOTT'S GROVE—Mrs. A. S. Frazier, Mr. T. L. McGarr
MT. OLIVET—
MT. ZION—Mrs. Tom Morris, Mr. Charlie Parrott, Mr. Albert Sherman, Mrs. Graham B. Daniel
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Mrs. Lena Parham, Mrs. Lula Newton, Mrs. Lizzie Frazier
OLIVE GROVE—Mr. W. D. Emory, Deacon, Mr. L. A. Veasey, Deacon
OXFORD BAPTIST—Mrs. J. R. Avery, Mr. Kilor S. Bowling, Mrs. W. C. Currin, Mr. C. Raymond Daniel, Judge W. A. Devin, Honorary Deacon, Mrs. Mary Farrar, Mrs. S. E. Ford, Mr. James Henry Hart, Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Mrs. H. J. Jackson, Mr. Rial H. Jones, Dr. W. N. Thomas
OXFORD, WEST—Rev. E. G. Usry, Mr. Vassar Preddy, Mr. W. D. Dillehay, Jr., Miss Violet McGhee
PEACE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Rebecca Sears, Mr. L. B. Thomasson, Mrs. Martha Woodlief

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Minnie Mae Adcock, Mr. Hilman J. O'Dear, Mrs. Jennie Fuller, Mr. O. B. Newton, Deacon, Mr. John Thomas Lawrence
POPLAR CREEK—Mr. J. M. Capps, Mr. H. B. Parrott, Sr.
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Olive H. Newton, Mr. A. Judd Smith, Deacon
ROCK SPRING—Mr. J. T. Collins, Mr. E. J. Knott, Deacon, Mrs. Robert Roberson, Mr. Hobgood Starks
SHARON—Mrs. Mary Laws Huff
STOVALL—Mr. F. C. Boyd, Sr., Mrs. C. C. Currin, Mr. J. B. Norwood, Mr. J. T. Shotwell, Mrs. Ray Shotwell, Mrs. R. A. Woody, Sr.
TABB'S CREEK—
TALLY HO—Mrs. Lillie D. Bullock
TUNGSTEN—

54. The Flat River pastors and their wives were introduced to the assembled Association.
55. The Report on Foreign Missions was adopted.
    (1) Dr. Robert Linsey, missionary to Israel addressed the Association on "Unto All the World."

———::———

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"We have now entered the era of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. From now until the close of 1964, prayer, effort, and thought will be concentrated upon moving forward in every aspect of our world task."

—Dr. Baker James Cauthen

Our ministry in world missions has doubled in the last ten years. We entered 1959 with 1283 missionaries. This year plans for the appointment of 140 are being fulfilled. Because of expansion, growth, and the challenge to meet a real need, a commodious and beautiful building, dedicated to God and humanity, has been erected in Richmond, Virginia. This building stands as a missionary achievement of Southern Baptists. The prayers, gifts, and love of God's people across the convention have brought this building into reality.

"Freely ye have received, freely give." Only by sharing in the spirit of Him who gave and taught us to pray, "Thy Will be done," can we in any measure meet the needs of a world lost in sin. If Gods chosen are to win against forces of evil, we must speed up and strengthen our home base, beginning here and going to the uttermost parts of the world. Jesus said, "If ye love me keep my commandments." It is not the will of our heavenly father that one should perish. So many barriers exist, and only through love and understanding can these be summounted. Jesus said, "Ye shall be my witnesses."

Hugh and Rebecca Knott McKinley, Southern Rodesia and Ralph and Rosalind Knott Harrell, Tanganyika E. A., send greetings to Flat River—They have spent almost a year studying the African language and they have successfully passed oral and written examinations. They are well and happy in their work. They appreciate everything that has been done to make their going possible. May we be much in prayer for them.

Financial reinforcements are noted. Gifts have increased but not in proportion to the need and the tremendous increase in population. Percentagewise the world is more non Christian each year. Will we be a part of the "TWO PLUS PLAN" which is good; or better, will we give as God has blessed us?

Exclusive of the Lottie Moon Chirstmas Offering, Southern Baptists gave only $1.67 per capita to Foreign Missions in 1958. However there was a marked increase in this special foreign mission offering, both in our association and the Southern Baptist Convention. A minimum increase of $500,000 will be necessary in 1960 to take care of the present missionary advance.

"Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me in tithes and offerings. Ye are cursed with a curse for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation. Bring ye all the tithes into the store house that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it." (Malachi 3:8-10)

We march beneath the banner of a conqueroring Christ who has the answer to every need of our distraught world today. Will we obey His Commands?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

———::———

56. Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be"
57. The Rev. Paul C. Mattox, pastor of Hester Church, brought the Doctrinal Sermon on "Faith" using a number of Scripture references on Faith as a basis for his message.
58. The officers for the coming year were presented.
59. The Moderator asked that he be permitted to name the Committee on Committees at the next Executive Committee meeting. They were approved at that meeting as follows:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, Chairman
Mrs. T. T. Hughes
Leslie Blackwell
W. H. Anderson
Raymond Currin

60. Prayer by Rev. Bob Shepherd
61. Adjourn

AUXILIARY MEETING

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The members of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association held its fiftieth Annual Meeting March 26, 1959 at the Corinth Baptist Church with approximately one hundred fifty W.M.U. members present.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian at 9:45 A. M. and the hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung. Mrs. Frank Averette, host president, welcomed those attending and made announcements. Visitors were recognized by Mrs. O'Brian and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr. led in a devotional period, assisted by Miss Rebecca Maness and Mrs. Elouise Peebles.

In the business session, the motion was unamiously carried that next year's Annual Meeting be held as an afternoon and evening meeting rather than a morning meeting as heretofore.

The Treasurer's report was given by Flora O. Mann, with Receipts and Disbursements showing a balance on hand March 26, 1959 of $325.59. The report carried the following footnote:

"This is to certify that I have examined the books of the Flat River Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Flora O. Mann. Secretary and Treasurer. All receipts of the period April 10, 1956 through March, 1959 are properly accounted for and all disbursements for the same period were made by check and same are properly indorsed.

The cash balance on hand agrees with the records of the account in the Union National Bank of Oxford, N. C. showing a balance of $325.59 as of March, 1959."

Signed . . . Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

The report of the Time. Place Committee was given by Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Chairman, stating that the Leadership Conference would be held at the Bullock Church on Sept. 14, 1959 and the next Annual Meeting at Rock Spring Church.

A most inspiring message, "Ways of Witnessing" was brought by Mrs. Charles Maddrey, Regional President.

In the Absence of Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Associational Jubilee Chairman Mrs. Casper Critcher read her report on the progress of the Jubilee Advance Plans.

A playlet: "YOU—A Missionary" was presented by Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. R. T. Critcher, and Mrs. Willard King followed with prayer by Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Y.W.A. Counselor.

The report of the nominating committee was given as follows:

President—Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian
Vice-President—Mrs. Vincent Morton
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. Clifton Walters
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. Curtis Knowles
Chairman of Community Missions
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Walker
Chairman of Margaret Fund and Carver School—Mrs. Sollie Adcock
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. J. T. Yancey
Literature Chairman—Miss Lila Piper
Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. Glenn Dainel

G. A. Counselor_____Mrs. R. T. Critcher
Sunbeam Leader_____Miss Mary Belle Knott

Signed . . . . Mrs. E. T. Vinson,
Chairman Nominating Committee.

Immediately following the election of the 1959-60 slate of officers, an Installation and Dedication service was led by Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner.

The highlight of the Annual Meeting came when Miss Lydia Green, a missionary to Malaya, formerly to China, brought a message entitled, "Shew Forth His Salvation."

The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues" closed the program and the fiftieth annual meeting of the Flat River Woman's Missionary Union.

Lunch was served by the Corinth W.M.U.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann, Secretary and
Treasurer of Flat River W.M.U.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

Names not included on the Tables

AMIS CHAPEL—Pianist, Mrs. Maynard Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Librarian—Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

BRASSFIELD—Organist—Mrs. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Tom Pickett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.

BULLOCK—Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.

BUTNER—Organist—Miss Larue Blinson, Butner, N. C.

CONCORD—Pianist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.

CORINTH—Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST—Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
Librarian—Mrs. Marguerite Hibbs, Creedmoor, N. C.

DEXTER—Pianist—Mrs. Sherwood Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

ENON—Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Clarence L. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP—Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE—Pianist—Mrs. George P. Smith, Sr., Box 54, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK—Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.

HESTER—Organist—Miss Jane Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK—Organist—Miss Norma Kay Stem, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE—Chairman of Deacons—W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

MT. OLIVET—Pianist—Mrs. Cora Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton
Librarian—Mrs. Roy Cantrell, 304 Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION—Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1 ,Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK—Pianist—Miss Essie Mae Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—John S. Watkins, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE—Pianist—Miss Leoma Brinkley and Miss Diane Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD—Assistant Pastor—Rev. Tom Jones, 116 W. College St., Oxford, N. C.
Minister of Education—Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Minister of Music—Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.
Director Audio-Visual Aids—J. B. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford

OXFORD, WEST—Organist—Mrs. Brodie Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—J. H. Crumpler, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL—Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Edward Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE—Pianist—Mrs. Elbert Averette, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK—Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Mr. R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

PROVIDENCE—Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Brodie Jones, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING—Pianist—Mrs. Vaughan Mittner, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Robert Moss, Townsville, N. C.

SHARON—Pianist—Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.

STOVALL—Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. L. O'Brian, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

TABB'S CREEK—Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

TALLY HO—Pianist—Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—F. C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.

TUNGSTEN—Chairman of Deacons—Charles Pittman, Sr., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

———::———

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

DELRAYNO CHAPEL—Sponsored by the Oxford Baptist Church.
KERR LAKE SIDE—Operated by the Island Creek Baptist Church.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Askins, W. F., Butner, N. C.----------Hospital Chaplain
Member Butner Baptist Church

Cain, Glen T., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, N. C.----------Orphanage Chaplain
Member Oxford Baptist Church.

Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Member Olive Grove Baptist Church.

Fowler, Talmadge, Butner, N. C.----------Hospital Chaplain
Member Butner Baptist Church

Jones, Tom, 116 W. College Street, Oxford, N. C.,------Delrayno Chapel Pastor
Member Oxford Baptist Church.

Price, Donald, 316 High Street, Oxford, N. C.----------Ordained student
Member Oxford Baptist Church

Scoggins, Roy T., Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.---------Ordained minister of Music
Member of Oxford Baptist Church

Synder, Milton P., Butner, N. C.----------Hospital Chaplain
Member Butner Baptist Church

Walker, Luther, Butner, N. C.
Member Butner Baptist Church.

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS

Johnson, Wayland, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Member Enon Baptist Church.

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

none

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

none

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.----Oxford Baptist Church

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST AS REPORTED IN CHURCH LETTERS

BRASSFIELD: Awnings added to windows.
R.A.s and G.A.s (both Int. and Jr.) Organized.
BULLOCK: Rev. Bob Shepherd called as pastor July 19, 1959.
BUTNER: Began construction of a new educational building.
CONCORD: New church building constructed. Well drilled.
Voted to begin rotation system of deacons.
CORINTH: Remodeled church sanctuary, refinished pews, added new pulpit furniture.
CREEDMOOR: Called Rev. Ray Frye as pastor on April 1, 1959.
Voted to build a $25,000. addition to their church.
ENON: Renovated church auditorium.
FELLOWSHIP: Dedicated new organ.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Purchased new outdoor bulletin board at cost of $318.69 and had it erected on lawn.
HESTER: Refinished floors and installed new carpet in sanctuary.
Purchased new piano.
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Clyde Pearson called in February of 1959.
Sponsored Kerr Lake Side Chapel.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Sunday School rooms added to original building.
Called Rev. Stephen Warden as pastor.
MT. OLIVET: The Young People's Choir has been very active, accompanying their pastor each time he spoke on radio.
MT. ZION: A painting, "The River Jordon" for the Baptistry was painted and presented by Mrs. Ila D. Currin in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Daniel and her brother, Mr. L. R. Daniel.
The Organ for the church was dedicated in honor of Mrs. Ila D. Currin, long-time church pianist and organist.
OLIVE GROVE: Called the Rev. Larry E. Roberts in January, 1959.
The Fellowship Hall on the church grounds was completed.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Established the Delrayno Chapel with the first service on May 3, 1959 with the Rev. Tom Jones as pastor.
Adopted the Forward Program of Church Finance.
OXFORD, WEST: New church building under construction on a new site in Thorndale.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: New church erected and dedicated this year.
PLEASANT GROVE: Erected a new educational building.
Called Rev. James Lewis as pastor.
POPLAR CREEK: Drilled a well and added two new rest rooms with sewerage facilities.
PROVIDENCE: Built a 7-room Pastorium adjacent to the church.
Former pastorium in Oxford sold.
ROCK SPRING: Called Rev. Bob Shepherd as pastor.
SHARON: Called Rev. Oren J. Elms as pastor.
STOVALL: Purchased a new Pastorium, former one to be sold.
TABB'S CREEK: Called the Rev. Oren J. Elms as pastor.
TALLY HO: 6-room Sunday School addition completed and used for the first time on Easter Sunday.
Called Rev. Glenn Patton as pastor.

RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson	R	1855	1,2,3,4	4	2	8	221	66	287	1	10	yes	yes	no			$ 2,000.
Brassfield	Daylon T. Greene, Box 33, Creedmoor	R	1823	1,3	9	4	4	92	33	125	1		no	no	no			1,200.
Bullock	Bob D. Shepherd, Bullock	V	1904	1,2,3,4	5	8	18	132	55	187	1	37	yes	no	no			1,700.
Butner	Warren T. Bush, Butner	T	1948	all		22	5	192	76	268	2		yes		no			4,500.
Concord	Daylon T. Greene, Box 33, Creedmoor	R	1782	all	12	6	2	110	47	157	1		yes	no	no			1,300.
Corinth	Frank Campbell, College St. Ext., Oxford	R	1832	1,2,3,4	5	6	7	138	90	228	1	9	no	no	no			1,800.
Creedmoor, First	Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor	T	1895	all	5	13	16	364	63	427	1	50	yes	no	yes			4,200.
Dexter		R	1906	2,4	1		12	90	116	206	1	15	yes	no	no			1,200.
Enon	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	R	1875	1,2,3,4	4	4	15	281	61	342	1	60	yes	no	no			2,500.
Fellowship	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor	R	1840	all	3	4	5			317	1	6	yes	no	no			3,600.
Florence Avenue	Clarence H. Bishop, Box 87, Virgilina, Va.	V	1891	all	3	4	6	82	50	132	1	12	yes	no	no			2,100.
Grassy Creek		R	1754	1,2,3,4	1		15	175	250	425			yes	no	no			2,500.
Hester	Paul C. Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford	R	1823	all	2	5	17	501	34	535	1	75	yes	yes	no			5,200.
Island Creek	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson	R	1822	all	7	7	13	400	171	571	1	60	yes	no	yes			4,000.
Knott's Grove	N. Stephen Warden, 104 Fairview Rd., Oxford	R	1901	all		3	2	124	42	166			yes	no	no	1		1,800.
Mt. Olivet	Roy Cantrell, 304 Mason St., Franklinton	R	1865	1,2,3,4		1	3	166	38	204	1	10	yes	no	no			1,440.
Mt. Zion	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	V	1848	1,2,3,4	7	2	9	329	55	384	1	21	yes	no	yes			2,500.
Mountain Creek		R	1860	1,2,3,4	14	9	14	363	135	498	1	10	yes	no				2,000.
Olive Grove	Larry E. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor	R	1880	all	11	10	5	245	75	320	1	18	yes	no	no			3,700.
Oxford Baptist	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford	C	1848	all	56	42	56	1071	399	1470	1	202	yes	yes	no	1	1	7,500.
Oxford, West	Albert S. Lamm, 108 Grace St., Oxford	C	1910	all	2	7	26	305	103	408	1	15	yes	yes	no			3,600.
Peace's Chapel	Frank Campbell, College St. Ext., Oxford	C	1887	1,2,3,4	12	9	7	277	100	377	1	7	yes	no	no			1,800.
Pleasant Grove	James A. Lewis, Creedmoor	R	1858	1,2,3,4		4	10	147	42	189			no	no	no			1,600.
Poplar Creek		R	1860	2,4	6	1	2	74	33	107	1		yes	no	no			1,004.
Providence	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford	V	1907	all	8	12	11	312	118	430	1	46	yes	yes	no			4,000.
Rock Spring	Bob D. Shepherd, Bullock	R	1886	1,2,3,4	1	9	8	166	96	292	1	28	yes					1,700.
Sharon	Oren J. Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford	R	1896	1,2,3,4	6	2	10	160	25	185	1	15						1,700.
Stovall	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	V	1886	all	18	8	25	500	192	692	1	50	yes	yes	yes			4,320.
Tabb's Creek	Oren J. Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford	R	1906	1,2,3,4	6	4	3	162	96	232	1	18	yes	no	no			1,500.
Tally Ho	Glenn Patton, Creedmoor	R		1,3	9	5	7	160	68	235	1	2	yes	no	no			1,500.
Tungsten		R	1952							85			no	no	no			1,200
	Totals				217	213	341	7339	2825	10,481	28	776						$80,664.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.			23	12	15	26	10	50			49		3		188	121	1	84		84	yes	yes
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor		3	8	8	20	10	14	2		12	26				103	72		61		61	no	no
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock			23	11	18	15	8			23	30		3		128	88		62		62	yes	no
Butner	Norman B. Kelley, Murdock School, Butner	8	26	24	28	45	41	38			32	62		3		307	171	2	118		118	yes	no
Concord	L. G. Noel, Box 669, Butner		6	6	14	12		10	15		13	24		2		102	42		60		60	no	no
Corinth	R. A. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford	6		13	7	16	8	18	22	3		50		7		140	100		60		60	yes	yes
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor		40	17	38	56	36	28	24		54	88		4		385	197		125		125	yes	no
Dexter	Bobby E. Green, Rt. 5, Oxford			4	6	7	11	6	11	5	9	17		3		75	62		38		38	no	no
Enon	Dr. James F. Pruitt, Main St., Oxford	5	13	11	15	24	35	35			27	142	10			317	184		88		88	yes	yes
Fellowship	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor		13	15	21	37	21	30			50	65		3		255	175	1	108	3	111	no	no
Florence Avenue	George P. Smith, Box 54, Virgilina, Va.			9	13	13	15		24			13		3		90	51		52		52	yes	no
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Nelson, Va.			20	10	22	30	32	20			61		6		201	132		70		70	yes	no
Hester	Robert T. Barnes, Stovall Rd., Oxford		42	25	35	45	26	22	6	4	75	167		6		463	301		147		147		yes
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., Rt. 5, Henderson		25	20	29	43	36	10	30			161	23	7		384	225	4	107		107	yes	no
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Graham Matthews, Tr. 4, Oxford		9	10	4	14		17			12	31		4		101	56		63		63	no	no
Mt. Olivet	H. F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton			7	8	12	10	8			14	43		22		100	64		78		78	yes	no
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford		9	12	9	22	34	20	23	10	25	137	4	3		308	180	1	151		151	yes	no
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	4	8	21	27	40	39	33			54	61		3		290	170		115		115	no	no
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Northside, N. C.		11	14	16	22	31	14			15	60	16	2		199	138		93		93	no	no
Oxford Baptist	Dave Ashworth, 420 Kingsbury St., Oxford	24	54	41	73	100	148	28	44	35	132	12	40	6	*237	1090	705	1	212	42	254	yes	no
Oxford, West	Adkins Dillehay, Hillsboro St., Oxford		23	28	29	38	39	19	32		66	71		6		351	186		116		116	yes	
Peace's Chapel	Sherwood Cheatham, Rt. 2, Oxford		10	20	23	28	27	20	28		23	56				235	165		99		99	no	no
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor			8	15	6	19	10			12	35		8		105	88		63		63	no	no
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson			8	4	12	7				15	18		2		64	47		46		46	no	no
Providence	R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	18	20	24	28	57	35	45		5	40	85		5		360	210		147		147	yes	no
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson															126	88		67		67		
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		4	7	8	14	7	10			19	26				95	75		60		60		
Stovall	C. K. Cutts, Jr., Stovall	13	18	20	34	22	47	44	14		97	107		2		418	218		113		113	yes	no
Tabb's Creek	Millard A. Brummitt, Sunset Ave., Oxford	8	12	9	13	17	12	13			38	40				162	119		80		80	yes	no
Tally Ho	E. G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem			7	13	14	6	8	21			30		2		101	71		53		53	yes	no
Tungsten	Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.		5	7			12				12	12				48	35		17		17	no	no
	Totals	86	351	461	551	791	783	550	366	62	868	1895	93	115	237	7291	4536	10	2753	45	2798		

*(150 of these enrolled in Bapt. S.S. at Oxford Orphanage)

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.		13	4	11	14	1	4	7	19	5		78	36		no
Brassfield																
Bullock	Mrs. H. F. Gill, Bullock		6	5	10	8				22	5		56	30	1	no
Butner	Mrs. Ruby Whiten, Box 33, Butner		16		18	17		27			2		80	35	1	no
Concord																
Corinth	Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford															
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor	3	16	5	24	14	7		8	8	3		88	36		no
Dexter																
Enon	Mrs. C. C. Hester, Rt. 1, Oxford															
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Butner		20	12	19	19	14		11	15	3		113	82	1	no
Florence Avenue																
Grassy Creek																
Hester	Austin Watson, Rt. 4, Oxford															
Island Creek	Mrs. Katie Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson		7	9	28	18	14		23	27	3		129	78	1	no
Knott's Grove																
Mt. Olivet																
Mt. Zion																
Mountain Creek	Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		4	11	14	15				12			56	25	1	no
Olive Grove	Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Perry, Box 17, Northside															
Oxford Baptist	Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford	3	6	15	47	56	11			22	4	16	180	130	1	no
Oxford, West	Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford		6	4	8	11	6			13	4		52	22		yes
Peace's Chapel																
Pleasant Grove																
Poplar Creek																
Providence	W. R. Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford	3		7	22	12	5			15	3		67	26		no
Rock Spring	Mrs. Richard Reece, Rt. 5, Henderson												29	24		
Sharon																
Stovall	Mrs. H. B. Williams, Stovall	5	5	8	12	11	14			22	6		83	50	1	no
Tabb's Creek	Ernest Mazingo, Rt. 3, Oxford	2	1	3	3	2	6			11	2		30	24		yes
Tally Ho																
Tungsten																
	Totals	16	100	83	216	197	78	31	49	186	40	16	1041		7	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Amis Chapel	Horace Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	10	11				22			49	35		no	3	Broadman
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor												no		Modern
Bullock	Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Bullock			8			7			15	12		no	1	Baptist
Butner	Rev. M. P. Synder, Butner				2	5	18	3		28	15		no	25	Broadman
Concord	Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor												no		Broadman
Corinth															
Creedmoor, First	Miss June Crews, Creedmoor		12	21			25	2		60	25		no	25	Broadman
Dexter	Miss Sylvia Dickerson, Rt. 5, Oxford														
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin & Mrs. S. S. Averette, Rt. 1, Oxford			30			20			50	32		no	2	Baptist
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor												no		Broadman
Florence Avenue	Mrs. George P. Smith, Box 54, Virgilina, Va.						15			15			no		Broadman
Grassy Creek	Mrs. George T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.												no		Broadman
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford						18			18	12		no	2	New Baptist
Island Creek	Mrs. Bertha Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson						20	3		23	15		no	20	Broadman
Knott's Grove													no		Broadman
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			12						12			no		Broadman
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford						30			30			no		New Baptist
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford												no	1	Broadman
Olive Grove	Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside												no		Broadman
Oxford Baptist	Rev. Roy T. Scoggins, Jr., Thorndale, Oxford	14	42	43		37	31	14	16	197	168	2	yes	30	Baptist
Oxford, West							14			14	8		no		Broadman
Peace's Chapel	George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford												no		Broadman
Pleasant Grove													no		Broadman
Poplar Creek													no		Broadman
Providence	Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford						20			20	14		no	2	Broadman
Rock Spring															Broadman
Sharon															American
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 4, Oxford					12	10	2		24	12		no		Baptist
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford														Broadman
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem					12	15			27	12		no	1	Broadman
Tungsten															
	Totals		65	120	2	66	265	24	16	582	360			112	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Edward Compton, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	Wilson Jones, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.	1	14			14	25	25	39
Brassfield		Rev. Daylon Green, Box 33, Creedmoor	1	16			16			16
Bullock										
Butner										
Concord										
Corinth		Frank Callis, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	11			11			11
Creedmoor, First		Rev. Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor	1	8			8			8
Dexter										
Enon		Dr. James F. Pruitt, Main St., Oxford	1	13	1	13	26			26
Fellowship	Ralph W. Green, Rt. 2, Box 151, Creedmoor	Harry Lee Carden, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1					25	25	25
Florence Avenue										
Grassy Creek										
Hester	W. Frank Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford	Austin Watson, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	14			14	62	62	76
Island Creek	C. H. Geurrant, Rt. 5, Henderson	C. D. Blake, 1215 Park Drive, Henderson	1	7	1	9	16	25	25	41
Knott's Grove										
Mt. Olivet		H. F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton			1	9	9			9
Mt. Zion		Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	9			9			9
Mountain Creek		Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	9			9			9
Olive Grove										
Oxford Baptist	L. Clement Yancey, 115 E. Front St., Oxford	Thos. B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford	1	14			14	35	35	49
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford							20	20	20
Peace's Chapel		Rev. Frank Campbell, College St. Ext., Oxford								
Pleasant Grove										
Poplar Creek										
Providence	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford	E. A. Mayes, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	12			12	38	38	50
Rock Spring										
Sharon										
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford		1	15			15	31	31	46
Tabb's Creek		A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford			1	9	9			9
Tally Ho										
Tungsten										
		Totals	13	142	4	40	182	261	261	443

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	2	1	3	7	20	10	9	68	107	10
Brassfield	Mrs. Allen Hockaday, Jr., Rt., Wake Forest	1	2		1	4	18	21		12	51	
Bullock	Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Bullock	2	1		2	5	12	10		27	49	19
Butner	Mrs. W. M. Rich, Box 508, Butner	1	2	1	2	6	15	15	7	30	67	
Concord	Mrs. James Goss, Box 681, Butner				1	1				14	14	
Corinth	Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1		1	3	9	6		39	54	5
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. John Sanderford, Creedmoor	2	1	1	4	8	36	13	6	40	95	21
Dexter	Mrs. Badger Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford		1		1	2		8		11	19	8
Enon	Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Rt. 3, Oxford	2	2	1	5	10	26	28	14	63	131	48
Fellowship	Mrs. Sallie Carden, Rt. 2, Creedmoor				1	1				17	17	4
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.		1		1	2		12		14	26	13
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		1		1	2		18		28	46	
Hester	Mrs. Joe Currin, 109 Rayland St., Oxford	2	2	1	11	16	42	24	7	87	160	68
Island Creek	Mrs. Laura Ball, 329 Southall St., Henderson	1	2	1	2	6	18	22	7	52	99	33
Knott's Grove	Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford				1	1				19	19	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	1	2	1	1	5	8	20	4	17	49	9
Mt. Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, P. O. Box 1144, Oxford	1	2	1	1	5	35	19	9	50	113	10
Mountain Creek	Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	1	1	1	5	30	24	9	40	103	8
Olive Grove	Mrs. W. B. Brinkley, Box 15, Northside				1	1				17	17	5
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. T. O. Mullins, 200 High St., Oxford	2	3	1	11	17	38	51	13	190	292	90
Oxford, West	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, Thorndale, Oxford	1	1		1	3	5	8		25	38	15
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Sherwood Cheatham, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	7	10	5	25	47	5
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. L. Overton, Rt. 2, Oxford				1	1				18	18	
Poplar Creek	Mrs. S. W. Parrott, Rt. 3, Oxford				1	1				23	23	
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	2	1	4	9	31	28	8	76	143	34
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	13	8	7	15	43	12
Sharon	Mrs. John R. Williams, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	10	6	6	30	52	10
Stovall	Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	2	1	3	7	17	21	6	43	87	30
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Ernest Mazingo, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	1	1	2	5	19	11	8	37	75	9
Tally Ho	Mrs. H. H. Minor, Rt. 1, Stem			1	1					38	38	3
Tungsten												
	Totals	27	35	16	68	146	409	393	125	1165	2092	469

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Material, and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Amis Chapel			$ 35,000.	$ 725.				$ 180.	no	yes	no	no	no
Brassfield				220.				50.	no	no	no	no	no
Bullock		15,000.	50,000.			2,500.	.11	120.	yes	no	no	no	no
Butner		7,500.	22,500.				.10	175.	no	no	no	no	no
Concord			25,000.	20,230.		12,217.	.03	50.	yes	no	no	no	no
Corinth			20,000.	2,434.		800.			no	no	no	no	no
Creedmoor, First		25,000.	100,000.	539.			.10	520.	yes	yes	no	no	no
Dexter			15,000.				.10	100.	no	no	no	no	no
Enon		11,000.	46,500.	6,905.		3,390.	.35	200.		no	no	no	no
Fellowship		10,500.	75,000.			3,700.	.14	25.		no	no	no	no
Florence Avenue		5,000.	20,000.	319.			.075	75.	no	no	no	no	no
Grassy Creek		6,000.	26,000.						yes		no	no	no
Hester		17,500.	95,000.	3,160.			.23	400.		yes			
Island Creek		25,000.	175,000.		275.	747.		300.	yes	no	no	no	no
Knott's Grove			16,000.	3,050.		2,036.			no	no	no	no	no
Mt. Olivet			8,000.	45.			.08	90.	no	yes	no	no	no
Mt. Zion		12,500.	112,500.	450.			.20	200.	yes	no	no	no	no
Mountain Creek		7,500.	45,000.	675.					yes	no	no	no	no
Olive Grove		12,000.	55,000.	1,525.			.10	100.		yes	no	no	no
Oxford Baptist	Mr. Robert Hill, North Street, Oxford	30,000.	350,000.			32,000.	.22	1,000.	yes	no	yes	no	no
Oxford, West		12,000.	35,000.				.10	200.	yes	no	no	no	no
Peace's Chapel			75,000.	23,623.		7,485.		180.	no	no	no	no	no
Pleasant Grove			25,000.	15,000.		5,500.				no	no	no	no
Poplar Creek			10,000.	2,000.		800.	.10	63.	no	no	no	no	no
Providence		20,000.	105,000.	18,077.		8,900.	.11	225.	yes	yes	no	no	no
Rock Spring										no	no	no	no
Sharon			45,000.	4,500.		5,680.							
Stovall		13,500.	56,000.			13,500.	.11	300.	no	no	no	no	no
Tabb's Creek			42,800.	375.		1,000.	.075	100.	no	no	yes	no	no
Tally Ho			6,000.	1,000.		1,000.	.025		no	no	no	no	no
Tungsten			2,500.						no	no	no	no	no
	Totals	$230,000.	$1,693,800.	$104,852.		$101,255.		$4,653.					

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Amis Chapel	George F. Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 6,116.	$ 6,144.	$ 2,000.	$ 510.	$ 180.	$ 1,168.	$ 3,858.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		3,438.	1,200.	255.		1,189.	2,644.
Bullock	Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Bullock	8,212.	8,311.	1,586.	500.		4,464.	6,550.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Butner	15,301.	15,007.	4,500.	900.		8,488.	13,888.
Concord	Garland Daniel, Box 235, Creedmoor	9,309.	22,210.	1,300.			20,923.	22,223.
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford	5,869.	6,219.	1,800.	124.		3,639.	5,563.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	17,022.	15,949.	3,585.	3,008.		6,818.	13,411.
Dexter	Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford	3,789.	2,960.	1,200.			1,293.	2,493.
Enon	Stephen Knott, 209 Grace St., Oxford	11,722.	18,628.	2,500.	877.		11,115.	14,492.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	12,630.	12,633.	3,600.	180.		8,057.	11,837.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	4,863.	5,717.	2,100.	120.		2,422.	4,642.
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	4,899.	4,939.	1,668.	210.		1,029.	2,907.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford	20,047.	20,646.	5,200.	1,540.	688.	6,961.	14,389.
Island Creek	C. S. O'Brian, Rt. 5, Oxford	13,977.	14,798.	4,200.	1,300.	1,072.	3,846.	10,418.
Knott's Grove	W. H. Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford	4,894.	4,626.	1,800.	74.	35.	2,487.	4,396.
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	2,669.	2,785.	1,440.			993.	2,433.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	6,443.	6,443.	2,500.	545.		1,687.	4,732.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	6,065.	6,824.	1,640.	472.		2,265.	4,377.
Olive Grove	J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	6,900.	7,148.	3,370.	175.		2,700.	6,245.
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 1108 Delacroix St., Oxford	77,514.	79,173.	7,500.	14,700.	1,302.	33,945.	57,447.
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford	12,562.	12,164.	3,600.	1,595.	54.	4,930.	10,179.
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 2, Kittrell	19,236.	27,240.	1,800.	260.		24,477.	26,537.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	11,724.	16,999.	1,600.			15,192.	16,792.
Poplar Creek	R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,930.	3,650.	1,004.	15.		2,392.	3,411.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	12,494.	34,066.	4,000.	700.		27,458.	32,158.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	5,948.	5,240.	1,474.	491.		1,890.	3,855.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	3,776.	8,276.	1,700.			5,838.	7,538.
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Box 92, Stovall	13,996.	12,203.	4,320.	740.		3,892.	8,952.
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	6,944.	6,319.	1,796.	250.	52.	3,044.	5,142.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford	4,966.	5,315.	1,500.			3,675.	5,175.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson		103.	100.				100.
	Totals	$332,751.	$396,172.	$ 77,583.	$ 29,541.	$ 3,383.	$218,277.	$328,784.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 525.	$	$ 175.	$ 459.	$ 335.	$ 25.	$ 472.	$ 200.	$ 95.	$ 2,286.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	267.	50.	10.	14.	23.		365.	33.	31.	794.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock	733.	117.	150.	133.	214.		340.	75.		1,761.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner	900.	163.	22.	34.						1,119.
Concord	H. L. Currin, Box 80, Northside	60.	50.	10.	16.			13.	26.	12.	187.
Corinth	Nat C. Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford	147.	35.	49.	50.	107.	11.	167.	34.	56.	656.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	1,408.	475.	56.	104.	200.	3.	114.	52.	125.	2,537.
Dexter	Stephen W. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford	246.	97.	15.	24.	51.		10.	13.	11.	467.
Enon	Willard W. King, Rt. 1, Oxford	2,668.	250.	117.	182.	271.	82.	54.	43.	469.	4,136.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 296, Creedmoor	120.	25.	58.	36.	97.		300.	100.	60.	796.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	326.	75.	62.	86.	143.	77.	180.	70.	56.	1,075.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	1,110.	157.	17.	64.	192.	35.	278.	38.	141.	2,032.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	3,077.	400.	472.	510.	1,003.	120.	225.	225.	225.	6,257.
Island Creek	George W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,175.	294.	232.	295.	538.		270.	379.	197.	4,380.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 2, Oxford	126.		10.	16.	21.	6.	22.		29.	230.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	319.								33.	352.
Mt. Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, P. O. Box 1144, Oxford	1,022.	136.	93.	95.	156.	62.	75.	26.	46.	1,711.
Mountain Creek	R. T. Eakes, Rt. 4, Oxford	803.	100.	11.	65.	8.	200.	522.	46.	692.	2,447.
Olive Grove	Emmett M. Perry, Box 71, Northside	500.	75.	52.	104.	91.		81.			903.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford	13,883.	1,000.	587.	1,151.	2,305.	1,171.	828.	455.	346.	21,726.
Oxford, West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford	1,168.	200.	12.	111.	254.		110.	80.	50.	1,985.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	251.	180.	20.	19.	19.		154.	41.	19.	703.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	12.		39.	19.	27.		49.	37.	24.	207.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	74.	63.	17.	20.	40.	5.	5.	10.	5.	239.
Providence	S. F. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford	924.	225.	81.	144.	164.	15.	158.	50.	147.	1,908.
Rock Spring	William Reece, Rt. 5, Henderson	480.	132.	88.	137.	105.		296.	84.	63.	1,385.
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina	372.	106.	37.	31.	32.		120.	40.		738.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Rt. 5, Oxford	1,680.	300.	218.	205.	408.		340.	100.		3,251.
Tabb's Creek	H. O. Currin, 1002 Shirley St., Henderson	727.	100.	34.	30.	42.		185.		60.	1,177.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 47, Stem	80.		10.	10.	10.		20.	10.		140.
Tungsten	Miss Nancy Thomas, Rt. 5, Henderson	3.									3.
	Totals	$36,186.	$ 4,805.	$ 2,754.	$ 4,164.	$ 6,856.	$ 1,812.	$ 5,753.	$ 2,267.	$ 2,992.	$68,588.

06.9756
F66fe

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
SHARON and CONCORD CHURCHES
OCTOBER 18, 19, 1960

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 17, 18, 1961
First Day GRASSY CREEK
Second Day MT. OLIVET

A Spring Session Will Be Held April 25, 1961
With The
.....CHURCH

MR. LEON B. PERKINSON, *Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

REV. N. CURTIS KNOWLES, *Vice-Moderator*
Stovall, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

MR. GRAHAM WRIGHT, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

MR. ARCH CREE, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

FEB 3 1961

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SHARON and CONCORD CHURCHES

OCTOBER 18, 19, 1960

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 17, 18, 1961

First Day GRASSY CREEK

Second Day MT. OLIVET

A Spring Session Will Be Held April 25, 1961

With The

.....CHURCH

MR. LEON B. PERKINSON, *Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

REV. N. CURTIS KNOWLES, *Vice-Moderator*
Stovall, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

MR. GRAHAM WRIGHT, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

MR. ARCH CREE, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IN MEMORIAM

EUGENE G. USRY
1874-1959

To one whose life was spent in God's service,
working among the people of this Association;
To one who served many of the Flat River Churches as Pastor;
To one who touched countless individual lives;
We dedicate these minutes of the one hundred sixty-seventh
Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 50
Constitution and By-Laws 12
Deceased Members 47
Dedicatory Page 3
Directory of the Association:
- Associational Promotional Director 8
- Executive Board Members 5
  - Officers of the Association 5
  - Lay Member From each Church 6
  - Pastors 5
  - Representatives for Associational Reports 7
  - Standing Committees 6
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 9
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 8
- Officers of Associational Training Union 9
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 8
- Serving on State and Convention-Wide Boards 9

Directory of the Churches:
- Directory of those not listed on Tables 51
- Licensed Ministers 54
- Ministers of Education 53
- Missions Operated by the Churches 53
- Ministers Ordained this year 54
- Ordained Ministers other than Pastors 53

Historical Material:
- Happenings in the Churches this Year 26
- Record of Meetings 55

Messengers to the Association 10
Proceedings 19
Program 17
Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 56
- B. Sunday School 57
- C. Training Union 58
- D. Church Music 59
- E. Brotherhood Work 60
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 61
- G. Building — Goals — V.B.S. Principals 62
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 63
- I. Mission Expenditures 64

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator—Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Promotional Director—Arch Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director—Rev. C. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Church Music—Rev. Paul Mattox, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Thomas B. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Trustees—
1. Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
2. Wilbur W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
3. Jimmy Adcock, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION (as listed above)

2. PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES:

Baucom, Herbert W., Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Bennett, Norman, Route 4, Box 142A, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK
Bishop, Clarence H., Box 87, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bruhn, Robert, Butner, N. C.—BRASSFIELD
Burnham, Jimmie T., 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest, N. C.—DEXTER & POPLAR CREEK
Bush, Warren T., Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Campbell, Frank Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.—CORINTH & PEACE'S CHAPEL
Elms, Oren J., 520 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.—SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, C. Ray, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Green, E. W., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Holt, Glen, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Johnson, W. I., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON & MT. ZION
Jones, Tom M., 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.—DELRAYNO
Knowles, N. Curtis, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Lamm, Albert S., 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD, WEST
Lewis, James A., Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Mattox, Paul C., 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER

Patton, Glenn, Creedmoor, N. C.—TALLY HO
Pearson, Clyde P., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Pittman, Lee, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—TUNGSTEN
Pulley, R. R., Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Roberts, Larry E., Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Shepherd, Bob D., Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK
Smith, L. W., Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Warden, Stephen, 118 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE

3. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL—Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK—Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD—J. E. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH—Raymond Currin, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST—John Shearin, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER—Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
ENON—Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—E. J. Honeycutt, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK—R. J. Elliott, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
HESTER—Robert T. Barnes, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE—Jones A. McGarr, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET—Henry F. Holmes, 206 W. Main St., Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION—Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—C. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD, BAPTIST—Carroll Montague, 171 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, DELRAYNO—George T. Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST—Marshall Currin, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL—James Beal, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK—
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Charlie Clark, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING—Aulick Keeton, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
SHARON—
STOVALL—A D. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK—C. M. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—Victor B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN—Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.

4. ALL MEMBERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Rev. Ray Frye, Chairman, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.

Irvin Nutt, Jr., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Howard J. Clayton, Stem, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Harold O'Brian, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.

THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

Rev. Paul C. Mattox, Chairman, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
W. M. Brummitt, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Calvin Frazier, Stovall, N. C.
Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
T. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
W. J. Wade, Henderson, N. C.

THE BUDGET COMMITTEE:

Rev. Glen Holt, Chairman, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Robbie C. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

THE TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Those serving on the above 4 committees are listed in the Proceedings, Item 8.

5. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

State Missions—Rev. Steve Warden, 118 Rankin Court, Wake Forest
Home Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Robert T. Barnes, Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—James Dean, W. College St., Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Bapt. Children's Homes—Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.
Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Annuity Board—Rev. Frank Campbell, Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.

N. C. Bapt. Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Homes for the Aging—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

III. PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR:

Mr. Arch Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford
Vice-President—Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford
G. A. Director—
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Rt. 1, Oxford
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Community Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock
Chairman of Burney Fund—Mrs. Sollie Adcock, Rt. 5, Oxford
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Rt., Oxford
Literature Chairman—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford

V. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford

Superintendent of Training—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Hederson

Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism—Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford

Superintendent of Vacation Bible School—Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front St., Oxford

Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford

Secretary—Miss Eugenia Brummitt, Country Club Drive, Oxford

Group Superintendents:

1. Robert T. Barnes, Oxford
2. Tom Morgan, Bullock
3. Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor

Department Leaders:

Cradle Roll—Miss Christine Dickerson, Creedmoor
Nursery—Mrs. Davis Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford
Beginner—Mrs. Jack Grissom, Rt. 5, Oxford
Primary—Mrs. Vernon Finch, Rt. 4, Oxford
Junior—
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford
Young People—Rev. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Adult—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford

VI. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Rev. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall
Director of Enlistment—
Director of Teaching & Training—
Director of Visual Aids—William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson
Song Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor
Pianist—Miss Hilda Perry, Creedmoor
Secretary—
Department Leaders:
Adult—
Young People—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock
Young People's President—Miss Judy Currin, Oxford
Intermediate—Mrs. Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford
Intermediate President—Miss Cynthia Watkins, Belle St., Oxford
Junior—Mrs. Arch Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford
Primary—Mrs. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Beginner—
Nursery—
Group Directors:
1. Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford
2. Milton Perkinson
3.
4.

VII. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Oxford
Vice-President—Charlie Jones, 430 Williamsboro St., Oxford
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford
Royal Ambassador Leader—Carl Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson
Christian Witness Leader—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford
Personal Stewardship Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor
World Missions Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford
Advisory Council:
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner
Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall
Rev. Paul Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson

VIII. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.
Trustee of Campbell College
W. A. Mitchiner
Member of General Board of Baptist State Convention
Member of Brotherhood State Committee
Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner
Member of Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention
Member Executive Committee of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. J. L. Garner, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Green, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Mrs. Maynard Smart, Mrs. David Vaughan.
BRASSFIELD: Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Allen, Mr. Garland Catlett.
BULLOCK: Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Mrs. Oliver Davis, Mr. Lee Campbell, Mr. Will Walker, Mrs. Dora Lee Fullerton.
BUTNER: Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Lester, Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Mrs. Spencer Smith, Mr. Robert Jones, Mr. Billy Wilkie, Mr. Milton Snyder.
CONCORD: Mrs. W. B. Clark, Mrs. Garland Daniel, Mrs. Charlie Straub, Mr. D. M. Bennett, Mr. James Goss.
CORINTH: Mr. Philip Blackley, Mr. and Mrs. James Gillis, Mrs. Frank Averett, Mr. Rufus Huff, Mrs. Carlyle Latta.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Lonie Chappell, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Cross, Mr. Maurice Hester, Mr. and Mrs. Allen James, Mrs. J. C. Peed, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Whitfield, Mr. Harry Cutts.
DEXTER: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Green, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Green.
ENON: Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Oakes, Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Sam L. Knott, Stephen Knott, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Knott, Mrs. Emma Averett.
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Pulley, Mrs. I. C. Wilkins, Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Bessie Sue Ray.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Clarence Bishop, Mrs. O. R. Honeycutt, Woodrow Ellixson.
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mr. Woodrow Yancey, Mrs. C. A. Timberlake, Mrs. R. C. Pittard, Mr. Mike Garrett, Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Mrs. Y. A. Sizemore, Rev. and Mrs. Glen Holt.
HESTER: Rev. Paul Mattox, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mrs. P. J. Wynne.
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. L. J. Shanks, Mrs. Mabel Woody, Mrs. Lillian O'Brien, Mrs. Bertha Woltz, Mrs. Taylor Ayscue, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, C. C. O'Brien, Thomas Neathery, G. B. Shotwell.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Warden, Mr. Roy Gresham.
MT. OLIVET: Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mrs. H. F. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Spurgeon Porter.
MT. ZION: Albert Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Collie Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Quick, Mrs. Ila Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hobgood, Lee Wilkins.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Eakes, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Blackwell, Miss Barbara Blackwell, Mrs. Norman Bennett.
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Delos Glenn, Mrs. Larry Roberts, Mr. Joseph Chappell, Mrs. E. F. Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. J. Macon Emory, Mr. C. S. Harkey.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Melvin S. Currin, J. R. Perkinson, J. E. Rawls, Sam C. Hall, Mrs. Frank Bragg, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Mrs. Jesse White.
OXFORD, WEST: Mrs. Edith Faucette, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Mrs. W. W. Hughes, W. H. Arrington, Elvis Gresham.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters, Mrs. Frances Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Tilley, Mrs. George Horton, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mrs. Glennie Tippette.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Milton, Mrs. Graham Lawrence, Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Mr. Lee Smith, Mrs. Albert Lawrence.
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Mrs. H. T. Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Boyd.
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Glenn Daniel, Mr. J. T. Jones, Mrs. Brodie Jones, Mrs. Flora Mann, Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. Garland Pruitt, Rev. L. W. Smith, Mrs. George Watkins, Mrs. Harry Watkins, Mrs. Reuben Watkins.
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. George Wilson, Mrs. Richard Reese, Mr. Richard Newton, Mr. Aulick Keeton, Mr. Vaughn Mitterer, Mr. Willie Bowling, Mrs. F. H. Wilson.
SHARON: Mr. Ervin Denny, Mr. Clyde Powell, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Mrs. Ruth Denny, Mrs. Dollie Elliott, Mr. Philip Knott.
STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mrs. James Boyd, Mrs. Jack Pittard, Mrs. Early Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Francis Wilson, Mr. Jack Newton, Mrs. Calvin Frazier.
TABB'S CREEK: Mrs. Jamie Currin, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Critcher, N. G. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Mrs. Frank Sherman.
TALLY HO: Mr. F. C. Wilkins, Mr. Ralph Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Watkins, Mr. Elmer Haskins, Mr. Howard Clayton, Mr. Jack D. Green.
TUNGSTEN: Rev. Lee Pittman, Mrs. Lloyd Beam, Mrs. Paul Forbes.

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Promotional Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the

respective offices, except the Promotional Director whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Promotional Director) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Promotional Director.

Sec. 5

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the

Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.
The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.
The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.
The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.
The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Sec. 14.
The Promotional Director shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions committee and executive committee. He will be responsible to an Advisory Committee to be composed of the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. and Brotherhood Presidents, President of the Pastor's Conference and Chairmen of all standing committees of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1
The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all members of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of thet churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.
The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.
It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for the Obituary Committee, nine for the Missions Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.

Duties of the Missions Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in teh Association, counsel with the Promotional Director in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches of the Association may cooperate.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Promitional Director, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

For The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

167TH SESSION

Theme: "I WILL BE FAITHFUL"

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18—SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Glen Holt
9:40—Roll Call, Recognition of Visitors, Organization
Report of Committee on Committees—Clyde Pearson
9:50—Reports of our Associational Work:
Sunday School—Carl Blake
Training Union—Ray Frye
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood—Bruce Guerrant
Committee on Evangelism—Curtis Knowles
Missions Committee—W. A. Mitchiner
10:10—Report of Executive Committee—H. W. Baucom, Jr.
10:20—"What Happened Last Year in Our Churches"—Daylon Greene
10:35—Report of Promotional Director—Arch Cree
10:55—Special Music—Hester Male Quartet
11:00—Business, Report on Constitution Revisions—Warren Bush
11:15—Report on Christian Education—Tom Jones
Address: Representative of Special Committee
11:45—Hymn: No. 152 "Crown Him With Many Crowns"
11:50—Report on Foreign Missions—Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner
Address—Dr. Keith Edwards—Nigeria
12:20—Welcome and Announcements by Host Pastor—Oren Elms
12:25—Special Music—Mrs. Archie Denny, Mrs. Coy Daniel
Annual Sermon—Preacher—Curtis Knowles
Alternate—Daylon Greene
1:00—Adjourn for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Norman Bennett
2:10—Reports: Treasurer, Auditor, Budget Committee
John N. Watkins, Jr., Melvin Currin, Curtis Knowles
2:30—Report of Nominating Committee—L. W. Smith
2:45—Report on Christian Literature—Mrs. Arch Cree
Address—Mr. Marse Grant
3:10—Miscellaneous Business
3:20—Adjourn

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19—CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Robert Bruhn
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
9:50—Report of Institutions in North Carolina:
Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher
Baptist Homes for Aging—Mrs. T. T. Hughes
Baptist Homes for Children—Mrs. Frank Gill
10:00—Address: "The Christian Ministry of Healing"—Dr. Richard Young
10:25—Special Music—Mr. and Mrs. Bob Shepherd
10:30—"Our Associational Calendar of Work"—Arch Cree
10:50—"The Work of the General Board"—W. A. Mitchiner
11:05—Reports:
Cooperative Program—Leon Perkinson
State Missions—Stephen Warden
Address: "Our Task in North Carolina"—Rev. R. T. Greene
11:35—Hymn No. 435 "O God Our Help In Ages Past"
11:40—Report on Home Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington
Address—Mrs. K. Wiley Jarrell, Bel Air, Maryland
12:10—Welcome and Announcements by host pastor
Miscellaneous Business—Daylon Greene
12:20—Special Music—Mr. and Mrs. Bob Shepherd
Doctrinal Sermon—W. I. Johnson
12:45—Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Hymn, Scripture, Prayer—Glen Patton
1:55—Miscellaneous Business—Reports:
Time, Place, Preacher—W. A. Mitchiner
Obituaries—Mrs. Calvin Frazier
Resolutions—Daylon Greene
2:15—Report on Annuity Board—Frank Campbell
Address—Rev. R. T. Greene
2:40—Report on Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
2:50—Presentation of New Officers
New Moderator names Committee on Committees
3:05—Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

SHARON AND CONCORD CHURCHES

OCTOBER 18-19, 1960

———::———

THEME: "I WILL BE FAITHFUL"

———::———

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1960

1. The one hundred sixty-seventh Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M., October 18, 1960, in the Sanctuary of the Sharon Baptist Church, with the Moderator, the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., presiding.
2. Hymn: "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." The Rev. Paul Mattox served as leader for Tuesday's session.
3. Devotions were led by the Rev. Glenn Holt, Pastor of the Grassy Creek Church, reading from the Phillips Translation of 1 Corinthians, thirteenth chapter.
4. The Clerk called the roll of churches with 28 of the churches being represented.
5. Upon motion by Miss Lila Piper, the Association Clerk, the assembled body voted that all messengers—both those present and those who would come in—that had been duly authorized by their respective churches, would constitute the 167th session of the Flat River Association.
6. Visitors were recognized as follows:
   Dr. Oscar Creech of Chowan College in Murfreesboro and the West Chowan Association.
   The Rev. Geoffery Knott of Asheville and the Buncombe Association.
7. New Pastors and their wives recognized were the Rev. Glenn Holt, Grassy Creek and the Rev. Norman Bennett, Mountain Creek.
8. The Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, chairman of the Committee on Committees read the report and it was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Dr. James Pruitt—Chairman, William Jones, J. C. Walters, Rev. Larry Roberts, Mrs. Bob Shepherd.
OBITUARY COMMITTEE: Mrs. Oliver Davis—Chairman, Mrs. C. V. Morgan, Rev. Norman Bennett.
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Frank Campbell—Chairman, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Mrs. Curtis Knowles.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE: Charlie Jones—Chairman, Mrs Ben Barnes, Rev. Glenn Holt.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, Chairman
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Leslie Blackwell
W. H. Anderson
Raymond Currin

———::———

9. REPORT OF OUR ASSOCIATIONAL WORK:

(1) The Report of the Sunday School Work was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

For this year our Sunday School is reporting 32 Sunday Schools including Delrayno Chapel. Island Creek reports a summer Sunday School at their Kerr Harbor Lakeside Chapel.

Each of these 32 churches reported a Vacation Bible School with an enrolment of 2,503; average attendance of 2,325. There were 24 decisions made for Christ.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme—OUTREACH FOR THE UNREACHED.
2. That the Associational Sunday School leadership be urged to enlist a complete organization.
3. Attend a leadership clinic to help prepare them for the year ahead.
4. Provide meetings, quarterly, for the purpose of strengthening our local Sunday School throughout the Association.

We also urge our leaders to place emphasis on:

1. Vacation Bible Schools.
2. Weekly or Monthly Officers and Teachers Council.
3. Systematic visitation and witness.
4. All Sunday School workers attending the Associational meetings.

The next Associational meeting will be held at Butner Baptist Church, November 22, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Blake, Supt.

(2) The Report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

You have heard "the truth hurts." This is not so when we speak of the purpose of Training Union. This is an organization that trains us to be better able to serve. For those people who would say "I cannot," here is an organization that would cause them to say "I can." Added to this, the Training Union will better inform us of the real meaning of Christian living and church membership.

We are glad to report one new Training Union this past year.

We are grateful for the attendance at our Associational Meetings. On "M" Night there were over 300 present. On two other main Training Union Meetings there were over 200 each time.

December 5, 1960, is "M" Night this year. We recommend 500 as the goal for this meeting at the Oxford Baptist Church.

All of the above has been true about Training Union and it did not hurt. But "the truth hurts" sometimes, and part of the record shows it.

We have only 16 Training Unions in our 32 churches. We recommend 32. Being more realistic let us accept the goal from our Promotional Director of 5 new Training Unions to be organized this year.

We had only one Training Union Tournament participant last year. We recommend participation by every Training Union.

The 1959 records show the average attendance in Sunday Schools in our Association was over 4,500 while the average attendance in Training Unions was less than 600. We recommend an increase.

"The truth hurts" sometimes. Let's change to make it better.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Frye

———::———

(3) The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to promote Christian Missions in all organizations through a program of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, and Stewardship.

In keeping with Baptist Jubilee Advance, 21 churches made an increase of 12% in all offerings. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering amounted to $3,205.43. Annie Armstrong offering, $2,536.61. State Mission Offering, $2,279,16. Heck Jones, $1,362.00. There was a gain in organizations observing the weeks of prayer. Also every organization using and promoting use of calendar of prayer. There were 1,304 members reading at least one mission study book last year. All W. M. U., Y. W. A.; G. A. had at least one mission study class taught. Nine organizations had three books taught. The Mission Study Achievement Chart is the suggested Mission Study Program of work for all W. M. U. Organizations in a church. Recognition is given when a

sufficient number of points on the chart have been earned in a year. We have only five churches qualifying for recognition. This is a gain of four over last year. Here also is a worthy goal.

There were only 303 tithers reported which was a loss from last year. Here is a wide open field for enlistment.

The Circulation of all W. M. U. Magazines have increased with two churches having 100% of Members subscribing.

Out of the 29 organizations reporting, 25 reported that the members were busy in Ministries which were for the purpose of helping the bewildered and lost to find their way to God.

We must recognize the potentialities of the Youth of the churches of Flat River Association without G. A., Sunbeams or Y. W. A. organizations. There is a great need for leaders to work with these young people. Lets accept the challenge to enlist them as we organize according to the need.

In considering the forward look our concern must be to enlist the Young Women in our Association in W. M. S.

Our major emphasis for the coming year is leadership training, taking advantage of the leadership courses offered for every organization. Sharing possessions which is our stewardship emphasis. Let's begin by promoting 13% increase for our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

It is our hope and prayer that every W. M. S. leader will be motivated this year by love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Flat River Associational President

———::———

(4) The Report of the Brotherhood President was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood made progress this year with two Churches organizing Brotherhoods. Two more of our sister churches are considering. We had three associational meetings and were well represented at the Brotherhood State Convention.

The Brotherhood also changed its organization this year.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon out-door sports, camping, etc. by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by other groups plus missionary training. Our churches cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors. They will never have this much needed Christian male leadership without a Brotherhood which challenges men to give of their time and talents to this cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Guerrant, President

(5) The Report of the Evangelism Committee was adopted.

EVANGELISM

Jesus said just before His Ascension, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8. Here we see Jesus leaving the purpose of winning the world in the hands of His witnesses. Coupled with the Great Commission in Matthew 28:19-20, we can see that the task of "Making Disciples" is ours, His witnesses.

However, Jesus does not leave us without a help for our endeavor in evangelism. He promises power. In fact the power is the Holy Ghost who is to be our source of power in evangelizing the world, especially our command is to make disciples here in the Flat River Baptist Association.

In the Great Commission Jesus says, "Go and teach, and make disciples", and in Acts 1:8 He promises the power to get the job done. Therefore, if we can claim these promises, we have ample power to evangelize this association. The goal of baptisms for the state of North Carolina in 1961 has been set at 50,322. This means that each 18 members must win one. Last year our ratio was that each thirty-four won one. We see that we must depend more completely in the power of God. He has promised to be with us if we will be faithful at the task of witnessing. We are to do the witnessing, and God will be responsible for the results. Therefore, let us continue to go forward in these Jubilee Advance years of 1959-64.

The Flat River Association report on evangelism in 1960 reveals the following facts:

1. There were 245 additions to the churches by baptism.
2. There were 209 additions by transfer of letters, or a total of 442 additions in the churches.

In order to have a good program of evangelism in the association, let us resolve to do the following things:

1. Conduct a clinic on evangelism on March 3, 1961 with at least 75% of the churches and pastors participating.
2. Enlist the members of each church in a soul-winning program through a study course on evangelism.
3. Promote perennial soul-winning in all the churches.
4. Try to win at least 375 people to Christ in the churches.
5. For no church to be without a baptism.
6. Promote revivals simultaneously in every church in 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles, Chm.

————::————

(6) The Report of the Missions Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

During the past year our Association has had an increasing part in World Missions as we have cooperated in trying to further the gospel both at home and around the world.

We rejoice that the establishment and growth of the Delrayno Baptist Chapel, under the leadership of Rev. Tom Jones, has culminated in constituting Delrayno Baptist Church.

The Schools of Missions held in nearly every church in the Association in April of this year proved to be a highlight in the spring program of our churches. Only the passing of time will disclose the lasting benefits which these schools will have in the hearts and lives of those who were reached.

Several members of various churches of our association have had a part in cooperating with churches of other races to assist them in promoting their work.

We commend the Island Creek Baptist Church in the significant work they are doing in sponsoring a mission at Kerr Lake which is called Kerr Harbor Lakeside Chapel. This is one of the 30,000 churches and missions which Southern Baptists are trying to establish by 1964.

We bring to your attention that the 30,000 movement of Southern Baptists is dependent for success upon the combined efforts of all the churches in this and the other associations in the convention. Dr. C. C. Warren, Director of the 30,000 movement, has described a mission to be the efforts of any person or persons sent out from a Baptist church at regular intervals to conduct services.

In the light of the above paragraph we suggest that all our churches elect a missions committee to look out in each community for ways and means of establishing new work.

There are places right now in our association where regular work could be started, such as the County Home, jail, prison camp, Oxford Fire and Police department, hospitals and other places. Each of these places could become one of the 30,000 movements if regular work is started.

We urge our churches to be increasingly aware that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of missions here and around the world. In order to faithfully present the gospel to whole world we should begin now to increase our Cooperative Program designations by at least two per cent of our total budgets and continue this each year until we are sharing half our gifts through our churches with Christ in all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Mitchiner, Chm.

———::———

10. The Vice Moderator, Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, was recognized and took the chair while the Moderator, the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr. read the

Report of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The first responsibility of the Executive Committee last fall was the filling of the position of Associational Promotional Director. Following the vote of the Associational messengers at the annual meeting, instructing us to continue a full-time worker for our Association alone, after prayerful and careful search we felt led to Mr. Arch Cree. Each church was polled as to their willingness

to financially support this enlarged program, and at a called meeting with most churches represented the representatives reported unanimously to adopt the program and extend a call to Mr. Cree.

Preparing for his coming to us on January 1, the committee instructed by you to either rent or buy a house that could serve as both a home and Associational office, worked diligently. Through the efforts of Mr. Melvin Currin we were able to purchase the home-office now in use, located at 204 Mooreland Drive in Oxford, for $9,500.00 and finance it by a loan without our having to make a cash down-payment.

Under the direction of our Trustees, the garage was remodeled to form a lovely office, joined to the house by a breezeway. This required all the money we had accumulated for a worker's home, plus some more.

Consequently, our greatest concern as an Executive Committee this year has been finances. Some money had to be borrowed to complete the work on the office, and by delaying payment on several bills we were able to survive this most expensive year of our association work. However, in this new year it is essential that we clear up the borrowed money as well as continue to meet the obligations month-by month.

The two other outstanding events of the year between annual sessions were our Church Recreational Workshop at West Oxford with Miss Adele Carlson and our Schools of Missions in most of our churches.

Our work was hampered slightly in that for at least one of the meetings of the Executive Committee attendance was so low we could not transact business of the Association. Please let us stress the importance of attendance by those elected to serve in this capacity, so the Associational work may not suffer.

Gratitude has been felt over the upsurge of interest in the cooperative work in which we are engaged. This is evidence by larger attendance at the Associational Training Union and Sunday School meetings; by more churches organizing Brotherhood, and finally by the response of the churches to the financial needs of our work together.

The Executive Committee recommends to you the adoption of the following matters which have claimed our attention, and which will be presented to you in the course of this annual meeting:

1. Changes in the Constitution of the Association, a part of which changes deal with a re-organization of the Executive Committee and of the Standing Committees of the Association.
2. The adoption of the Associational Calendar of Events, including the having of a one day session in the spring for Inspiration of the churches of the Association.
3. The adoption of the budget as proposed by the Budget Committee.

One final recommendation: Delrayno Baptist Church was established on October 2. Rev. Tom M. Jones was called as their first pastor, and the Oxford Baptist Church presented to them a deed for the ten acre tract of land known as Lake Ray.

This church has applied to the Executive Committee for admission into the Association. According to our constitution, they cannot be admitted as full-fledged members until at least six months have passed, which means the next annual association.

The Executive Committee recommends to you that Delrayno Church be accepted as a candidate for membership, and that they be afforded all the rights

and privileges of membership, pending the passage of time, including representation on the Executive Committee of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Moderator

———::———

11. "What Happened Last Year in Our Churches", a listing of events of Historical Interest throughout the Association was brought by the Rev. Daylon Green.

WHAT HAPPENED LAST YEAR IN OUR CHURCHES

From an Association standpoint, the coming of Brother Arch Cree to serve as our Promotional Director, and the purchase of a home for the Associational worker were outstanding events in our Associational life. From the local churches we note the following:

BULLOCK: The church voted to become a full-time church and on Sept. 25, 1960 the Rev. Bob D. Shepherd became the first full-time pastor. The stepped-up program will begin on or before January 1, 1961.

BRASSFIELD: Robert Bruhn came as pastor.

BUTNER: The Butner Church completed and entered the 1st unit of 4 proposed units in their new construction program. This 1st unit is the Children's Building and will accomodate 200 children from the Nursery through the Junior Departments.
On October 9, 1960, Fred D. Baggers was called as Minister of Music.

CONCORD: The new church building was dedicated October 11, 1959. The Brotherhood was organized in January, 1960.

CORINTH: Completed two additional Sunday School rooms.
Drilled a well and installed two rest rooms in the building.

CREEDMOOR: Mr. Coleman C. Markham was called as Minister of Music.
A new educational building was begun.

DEXTER: The Rev. Jimmy Burnham was called as pastor in January, 1960.

GRASSY CREEK: A full-time program was begun and the Rev. Glen Holt was called as the first full-time pastor beginning his work on January 17, 1960.
New pastorium was erected in the church community and was occupied on April 29, 1960.

HESTER: Two drives were paved on the church grounds.

ISLAND CREEK: Completed Sunday School classroom and kitchen in the Church basement.
Continued to operate the Kerr Lake Mission.

MT. OLIVET: The Rev. Roy Cantrell resigned the pastorate.

MT. ZION: Departmentalized the Sunday School.
Completed three additional Sunday School classrooms.
Installed an inter-com system.
Installed electric heating and air conditioning system in the church sanctuary.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Called the Rev. Norman Bennett as pastor in December, 1959 on a full-time basis.
Celebrated the Centennial Anniversary on May 22, 1960.
Construction completed on an 8-room brick veneer pastorium, in the community, the former pastorium in Oxford was sold.
Church purchased new piano for the sanctuary.
Outdoor bulletin board presented in memory of Mr. A. L. Elliott by his wife.
Interior of sanctuary was renovated, new outside doors installed and a weekly bulletin service was begun.
OLIVE GROVE: Purchased a new organ for sanctuary in March, 1960.
Homecoming service held on October 2, 1960 celebrating the 80th Anniversary.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Voted to constitute Delrayno Baptist Chapel into Delrayno Baptist Church on October 2, 1960.
Purchased Ray Lake Property for $19,500.00 to be presented to the Delrayno Baptist Church when it is officially organized as a church on October 2, 1960.
Roy T. Scoggins, Jr. resigned as Minister of Music.
OXFORD, WEST: New building completed, equipped and occupied on a new location on Pine Tree Road. This is the first unit in a plan of 3 units.
SHARON: Erected a large picnic shed on the church grounds.
POPLAR CREEK: New classroom furniture purchased in February, 1960.
Rev. Jimmy Burnham called as pastor.
TABB'S CREEK: Running water installed in church, rest rooms completed, and walks completed around the church building.
TALLY HO: Rev. Glenn Patton began duties with church in October, 1959.
Voted to begin a Training Union Program on November 6, 1960.
TUNGSTEN: Rev. Lee Pittman called as pastor and is living on the field.
DELRAYNO: Organized into a church on October 2, 1960. A full-time program with all major organizations planned for.

Respectfully submitted,
Daylon T. Green

——::——

12. The Report of Mr. Arch Cree, the Promotional Director, was adopted.

WITH YOUR PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

First of all, speaking for my wife and myself, let me express to you our sincere thanks for the wonderful way in which you have received us into this association. During these nine and one-half months as your Promotional Director, you have done everything possible to make us comfortable and our work with you most pleasant. You have provided us with a comfortable home and a most convenient office. We are indeed grateful to you for all of this.

Now may we look at some of the activities of your Promotional Director and accomplishments of our association:

Upon invitation of the pastor or church, I have spoken at the morning or evening worship hour in 21 churches, on 31 separate occasions. There have been conversions and a number of dedications in these services. I have spoken in a worship service in every church into which I have been invited by appoint-

ment unless I already had a conflicting appointment, and there have been several such instances. Only one appointment has been broken due to illness and one due to another emergency.

I have taught Training Courses in 8 churches and promoted Brotherhood in 9. Two Brotherhoods have been organized this year. I assisted in 4 Vacation Bible Schools, directing two of these, and visited with most of the churches during VBS.

HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1960

1. VBS Clinic in preparation for VBS in our churches.
2. 32 churches engaged in VBS with a report from every church.
3. Prepared and promoted Calendar of Activities with printed programs and bulletins to support the Calendar.
4. Schools of Missions promoted with 27 of 32 churches engaged, Mission Study Institute in preparation (Miss Rebecca Maness, Director).
5. Church Recreation Workshop with Miss Adelle Carlson from Nashville, Tenn. in charge.
6. Flat River Baptist Hour broadcast each Sunday morning.
7. Monthly Associational program promoted by Sunday School or Training Union or Brotherhood.
8. Association-wide Church Brotherhood Officers Clinic on the organization plan, inviting men of the Beulah, Tar River, and Cullum Associations as our guests.
9. Conference with church clerks.
10. Assisted the Program, Budget, and all Nominating Committees.
11. Prepared the Book of Reports for our 1960 Annual Meeting.
    (We are endebted to Miss Eugenia Brummitt for assisting with typing many stencils.)

OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

ATTENDED: Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach—Sunday School Convention, Raleigh—Brotherhood Orientation, Raleigh & Campbell College—Home Mission Conference, Ridgecrest—World Missions Conference, Caswell—Brotherhood Convention, Greensboro—Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte—Assisted in Schools of Missions in Beulah & Raleigh Associations (2 services each).

October 30-November 4—Schools of Missions, North Roanoke Assoc.
November 15-17—Baptist State Convention, Asheville, N. C.
December 7-9—Associational Missionaries Workshop, Concord, N. C.

GOALS FOR 1961

1. VBS in every church with at least 5 churches having 8 day schools, and every church with a better school and grade.
2. At least 1 mission VBS.
3. 3 Standard Sunday Schools for at least one quarter at some time during the year.
4. 8 New Church Brotherhoods organized with all Brotherhoods promoted on the new organizational plan.

5. 6 new Royal Ambassador Chapters organized during the year.
6. 5 new Training Unions organized during the year.
7. 1 new W.M.S. organized during the year making our association 100%.
8. At least 2 new missions started.
9. Every Training Union represented in Training Union Tournaments in the spring.
10. Every church engaged in the study of First Corinthians during the month of January and at least two other Training Courses during the year (including the Training Union Emphasis Association-wide in February).

RECOMMENDATION

That our Association engage in a one day spring meeting as well as the two day fall meeting. The program of the spring meeting to be primarily inspirational with business matters to be confined to a minimum.

Other recommendations have been made to the Executive Committee and are brought to us through the Committee on Constitutional Changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree, Promotional Director

———::———

13. Hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

14. BUSINESS:

(1) The Report on Suggested Constitution Revisions was brought by Rev. Warren T. Bush, chairman of Committee. The vote on the report was delayed until the following day to comply with Article 8, Section 1 of the Constitution.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1. Everywhere delete the title "Associational Missionary" and insert the title "Promotional Director".
2. Article 5, Section 4 The last clause shall be amended to read "and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Promotional Director".
3. Article 5 Section 7 Delete the word "Director" and insert the word "Leader" to read "with a leader for each department".
4. Article 5 Section 14 Add to: "he will be responsible to an Advisory Committee to be composed of the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. and Brotherhood Presidents, President of Pastors' Conference and Chairmen of all standing committees of the Executive Committee."
5. Article 6 Section 1 Delete "the chairmen of all standing committees of the association" and add the "following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist College, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North

Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest."

6. Article 6 Section 2 shall read "The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The Committee shall have the right to establish needed committees, elect its own officers other than the chairman, who is the moderator."
7. Article 6 Section 4, delete the number"20" and insert "15" to read "a quorum of 15 to transact business".
8. Article 7, Section 1, delete the words "nine for Missions Committee, seven for Evangelism Committee".
9. Delete Article 7, Section 6.
10. Delete Article 7, Section 7.

Respectfully Submitted,
Warren Bush, Chairman

———::———

(2) The Recommendation contained in the report of the Executive Committee—Item No. 10—relative to the receiving of the Delrayno Baptist Church into the Association was reviewed and upon motion made by the Rev. Paul C. Mattox, the Association voted unanimously to receive the Delrayno Baptist Church as a candidate for membership, pending the passages of time as stipulated in Article 3, Section 2, of the Constitution.

(3) A One Day Spring Session of the Association as recommended by the Executive Committee was discussed and the motion that the One-Day Spring Session, primarily inspirational in its program, and meeting in the churches by invitation only was carried. The Executive Committee was instructed to complete the plans.

15. The Report on Christian Education was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven Baptist Colleges is being promoted. These colleges are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10 million, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through the Cooperative Program. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion.

North Carolina Baptists also promote a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in these seven colleges. In the local churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday school relating to education. All these activities are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs. Through the Southern Baptist Convention North Carolina Baptists share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

With these two basic statements about what Southern Baptists are thinking

and doing in Christian Education, let us remind ourselves of some of the rather disturbing statistics on our Baptist young people:

Last Year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,441 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of this 32,441 graduates 15,000 were Baptists. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September, leaving the other two out of three without college training. So of our 15,000 Baptist youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,100 students in our seven colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptist. There were some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 white Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptists young people will go to college in ten years. This is the picture of the situation in North Carolina. What is the situation throughout the entire Southern Baptist Convention?

Baptist colleges now enroll only one out of five Baptist students who attend college in the area of the Southern Baptist Convention. If all Baptist students sought enrollment in Baptist colleges the schools would be hopelessly swamped. There is no prospect that Baptist colleges will ever have enough resources to offer a place to every Baptist student. Therefore, the colleges must try to decide what their maximum registration will be and then make every effort to enroll the best possible students who apply.

Though denominational support is increasing, the institutions are still in great need of new buildings, renovations, salary increases, and larger endowments. In order to try to meet these needs the schools report special campaigns under way amounting to over $90 million.

The faculty is the real heart of a college. Baptist colleges are having to compete with business and industry and the defense effort in recruiting good teachers. The colleges must make every effort to recruit and hold effective and dedicated teachers. Without them the education program of Southern Baptists will be ineffective and will cause the entire program of the denomination to suffer.

This is only a brief sketch of the situation among our Baptist institutions of higher education and with the students who need their ministry. The question confronting us is where and how shall we provide the college training for our boys and girls? Shall we maintain our Baptist colleges merely as they are and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Jones

(Note: This report is based upon the reports on Christian Education made to the Baptist State Convention of N. C. and to the Southern Baptist Convention.)

16. Dr. Oscar Creech brought greetings from Chowan College.

17. ADDRESS: Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner of Henderson, representing the Special Committee of the State Convention addressed the Association on "Christian Education and the Needs of our Baptist Colleges".

18. Hymn: "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

19. The Report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

"How can Southern Baptist answer the roll call for faithful stewards when we gave last year only $1.69 per capita to foreign missions?" asks Dr. Eugene Hill, Secretary for missionary education and promotion for the Southern Baptist Mission Board. Unless Southern Baptists are found faithful as stewards of the tremendous resources God has so generously placed in their hands, all the work committed to them will suffer for lack of money" he says.

In 1946, from all the money that was brought into the local church, 74% stayed in the local church. In 1959, 82% stayed in the local church. When we realize that two-thirds of the peoples of the world do not accept Christ as their Saviour, how can we possibly sit complacently by and not do anything about it?

The figures below are strong and clear—the world needs Christ!—there are only 1453 Southern Baptist missionaries to meet this tremendous challenge!

Look at these figures:
1960 (approximately) 3 billion.
Net increase—1.6 persons per second.
Every year adds nearly 50 million new people.
By Jubilee year, 1964, over 200 million new people.
There are 1½ billion illiterates.
Only 25 million learn to read each year.
1½ billion people annually with medical care.
Nearly 2 billion people are without Christ.
There is only Southern Baptist missionary foreign aid for every 2 million people in the world.

Truly the "fields are white unto the harvest". Let us love God so much that will prove our love and share Him with the whole world through our gifts, our time, our talents, and our children.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William A. Mitchiner

———::———

20. ADDRESS: Dr. Keith Edwards, a medical missionary to Nigeria addressed the Association on "The Work of a Missionary Surgeon".

21. The Rev. Oren Elms, pastor of the Sharon Church was recognized for Welcome and Announcements.

22. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Archie Denny and Mrs. Coy Daniel of the Sharon Church singing, "Nailed to The Cross". Mrs. Alma Royster was accompanist.

23. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, pastor of the Stovall Baptist Church. His topic was, "No Man Cared For My Soul", the scripture reference was Psalms 142.

24. Benediction and Prayer of Thanks for the noon meal was given by the host pastor, The Rev. Oren Elms.

———::———

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1960

25. Hymn: "Amazing Grace"

26. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Norman Bennett, pastor of the Mountain Creek Church, who read the King James Version of 1 Corinthians, 13.

27. REPORTS:

(1) Report of Treasurer was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Balance in Bank October 12, 1959	$1,385.64
Received from Churches of Association and Baptist State Convention	7,869.04
Total	$9,254.68

DISBURSEMENTS

Associational Missionaries, Salaries	$3,583.33
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Travel Expenses Missionary	399.96
Retirement for Missionary	278.01
Radio Program	300.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Travel Vacation Bible School	28.40
District Director of Internal Revenue	344.70
Converting Garage to Office	1,028.27
N. C. Dept. of Revenue	46.12
Brotherhood	17.74
Missionary expenses March Convention	20.00
Moving Associational Missionary	150.40
Printing 1959 Association Minutes	392.56
Travel expenses Mrs. Wiley Jarrell	25.00

Training Union	87.73
Travel for Prospective Missionary	12.60
Sunday School	4.43
Expenses Speaker 1959 Association	10.00
Usry Fund West Oxford	384.16
School of Missions	367.82
Postage	120.00
Moving Office Furniture	3.00
Telephone	217.71
Office Supplies and Printing	519.36
House	600.00
Rent office (Before moving)	60.00
	$9,221.30
Balance in Bank October 11, 1960	$ 33.38

Note: Not included in the above—unpaid balance on notes $9,480.12, representing purchase of real estate and remodeling of property for use as Associational Home and Office.

(2) The Report of the Auditor was verbally given by Melvin S. Currin stating that the Treasurer's report had been audited and that all receipts and disbursements had been properly accounted for as of October 11, 1960. The Report was adopted.

(3) The Report of the Budget Committee was adopted. After the adoption of the Budget Committee's report the motion was made to refer to the Executive Committee the suggestion that some plans be perfected for the raising of a special offering to be applied to the indebtedness on the Associational home and office for its Promotional Director. This motion was carried.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1960-'61

Salary for Promotional Director	$3,900
Travel Expense for Promotional Director	540
Retirement for Promotional Director	195
Convention Expense for Promotional Director	100
Telephone	200
Radio Programs	300
Printing, Supplies	900
Postage	225
Sunday School	100
Training Union	100
Woman's Missionary Union	100
Brotherhood	100
Special Fund	200
Clerk	60
Treasurer	60
Payment on Association home & office	1,200

Heat for office (installation)	100
Fuel & Lights	150
Total	$8,530
Amount from N. C. Convention	1,350
Total	$7,180

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Curtis Knowles, Chm.
Mrs. Robbie Hyler
Sam C. Hall
Leon Perkinson
John N. Watkins, Jr.
Emmett Perry

(4) The Report of the Nominating Committee was voted on in two parts with Part I (including all officers 1 through 12) being adopted. A substitute motion for Part II was carried, stating that the Trustees of the Association be empowered to select such committees to work with them in the care of Association owned property as needed.

YOUR NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORTS AS FOLLOWS:

I. OFFICERS

1. Clerk—Miss Lila Piper
2. Treasurer—Mr. Graham Wright
3. Auditor—Melvin S. Currin
4. S. S. Superintendent—Rev. Tom Jones
5. T. U. Director—Rev. Ray Frye
6. W. M. U. President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
7. Brotherhood President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls
8. Director of Church Music—Rev. Paul Mattox
9. Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Thomas B. Currin
10. Historian—Miss Lila Piper
11. Trustees:
    (1) Melvin Currin
    (2) Wilbur Whitfield
    (3) Jimmy Adcock
12. Representatives to Report to next Annual Session:
    (1) State Missions—Rev. Steve Warden
    (2) Home Missions—Mrs. Sterling Carrington
    (3) Foreign Missions—Robert Thomas Barnes
    (4) Baptist Colleges—Rev. Oren Elms
    (5) Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann
    (6) Cooperative Program—James Dean
    (7) N. C. Baptist Childrens Home—Mrs. Franklin Gill
    (8) Christian Citizenship—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
    (9) Relief & Annuity Bd.—Rev. Frank Campbell
    (10) N. C. Baptist Hospital—Mrs. Casper Critcher
    (11) Home For The Aging—Mrs. T. T. Hughes

II. The Committee recommend that a Properties Committee be added to function with our Association.
   (1) That the Properties Committee be responsible for looking after the Associational Home, and other property if any, owned by the Flat River Baptist Association.
   (2) That the Trustees be relieved of this responsibility as of the time of establishing this new office within this Association.

RECOMMENDED PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Raymond Dickerson
James McGarr

Respectfully submitted,
L .W. Smith, Chm.
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Mrs. Hugh Pittard
Roy Gresham

——————::——————

(5) ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR:

Moderator____Mr. Leon B. Perkinson of the Butner Baptist Church
Vice-Moderator__Rev. N. Curtis Knowles of the Stovall Baptist Church

28. The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Jesus said "Go—Tell". He also instructs us through his inspired writers to "Study to show thyself approved unto God—". We Baptists must keep informed not only through the precious Word of God but also through the printed page of today's activities throughout the world. That is why we must continue to place great emphasis on Christian Literature.

Our Baptist Paper—The Biblical Recorder is of vital importance to us. Every church can benefit greatly by providing this for their members to read regularly each week. An informed church member is better prepared to have a voice in church business, he is also better prepared to use his vote in government affairs, therefore he is a better citizen of both his country and the Kingdom of God. World Missions is the King's business and the Biblical Recorder serves as a link between the local church and World Missions.

The cost of subscription to the Biblical Recorder is so very small that even a four cent stamp will bring it into your home each week for one year where as many as four families will form a "Family Club". In the event of every member of your church subscribing, a three cent stamp will bring it into your home each week for one year.

As we consider further the materials available for our information, I would call your attention to some of the helps published by our Southern Baptist Convention. The Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician, Church Administration, Home Life, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Church Recreation, Home Mission Magazine, The

Commission, and many others far too numerous to name. Innumeral tracts on many subjects are available free through our Sunday School Board, State Convention and our Association Offices.

Statistics will show that a great many people are reading unsafe, unsound, filthy literature, which is detrimental rather than beneficial to the growth of the mind and soul of man. If we are to proclaim the message of our Lord, we must be clean and strong in mind and spirit. Let us be sure this filthy literature does not find its way into our homes, instead let us provide Christian literature for the nourishment of the mind that will build character, and teach Christian principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Arch Cree

———::———

29. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

(1) Upon the motion made by Mrs. Sterling Carrington, the Association voted to dedicate the minutes of the Flat River Association for this year to the memory of the late Rev. Eugene G. Usry, who served Flat River Churches for more than half a century.

(2) A West Oxford Messenger was recognized for a report from the West Oxford Pastor, the Rev. A. S. Lamm, who has been ill for several weeks.

(3) The Clerk was instructed to write a letter of appreciation to Mr. John N. Watkins, Jr. who is retiring from the duties of Associational Treasurer.

30. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. Ray Frye, Pastor of the Creedmoor Church.

31. Adjourn.

———::———

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19, 1960

32. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking". The Rev. Bob Shepherd was asked to serve as Song Leader for Wednesday's session.

33. Devotions were led by the Rev. Robert Bruhn, Pastor of the Brassfield Church.

34. Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was recognized and spoke briefly on Christian Literature.

35. REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

(1) The Report on the Baptist Hospital was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the ophan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Casper Critcher

———::———

(2) The Report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

On July 1, 1960, James M. Hayes, Gods' gift to the Homes For the Aging, relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general

superintendent to his successor William A. Poole. No man could have worked harder or accomplished more than this dedicated man of God, in the 9 years the Homes have been in operation.

The new superintendent is deligently at work, and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand the ministry to the aging in our midst.

God has greatly blessed the efforts of the Baptist in North Carolina and it is with great joy that we report, that the new infirmary annex constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use September 1, 1960. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by the late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents.

There are 60 applicants on the waiting list, with new ones pouring in daily, with a total of 106 residents in the three homes. Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with the new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next 2 years. Great things are attempted for God, and great things are expected from God as plans are made for the ever-growing number of the aging, who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptist.

One of the life-lines of the work is the vital relationship with the pastors and churches of our convention. The work could not be carried on without this tie that binds.

During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959 to August 1, 1960, gifts from the churches have amounted to $82,521.20 of which—$76,352.70 was contributed through Special Day offering in February. This amount was $123,000 short of the goal of $200,000, however all connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are grateful to God and everyone who had a part in contributing to this worthy cause.

Mixed emotions is expressed in the Homes, as we rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumright on her 99th birthday anniversary in July, and we were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, 1959, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mrs. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

The Homes welcome visitors from the fellow Baptist at any time, as they stand ready to render the service that God has called them to render to the aging. There is nothing to hinder any needy aging person, going to the N. C. Baptist Homes, except lack of space. Would you like to have a part in making the needed space available? If so give generously, that this space may become a reality, at an early date.

Send your contributions to North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

———::———

(3) The Report on Homes for Children was adopted.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists, recognizing the dignity and worth of boys and girls, have placed upon the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., the responsibility for helping boys and girls have opportunities which they would

not otherwise have. A long time ago the majority of the children coming under our care had lost their parents and were called orphans. With the great improvements made in medical service and good hospital care, people are living longer; and therefore, children are able to remain in their own homes. We do not believe that a child should have to leave his own home and live somewhere else because of poverty alone; therefore, aid in the home and Social Security have made it possible for many children to grow up in their own homes.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention and is governed by a Board of Trustees consisting of 18 members elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It renders service to the dependent and neglected white children of the state in three types of child care; namely, Institutional Care, Aid in the Home, and Foster Home Care.

The Baptist Children's Homes has been developing a foster home program because it recognizes the needs of children differ. Some children can profit by the group experiences; others need more individual services. Therefore, the Baptist Children's Home incorporate a foster home program that provides home care for children. The homes used must be licensed by the State Department of Public Welfare, and the Baptist Children's Homes assumes the supervision and financial responsibility for children in the homes. The experience of a warm personal relationship is important to normal child development. These homes are located throughout the entire state. The foster home may provide the needed experience of a personal relationship for:

1. the child of pre-school age
2. the child who has no family ties.
3. the child who needs more individual care.

The multiple-service Child Care Program of North Carolina Baptists as carried on by the Baptist Children's Homes requires steady and a liberal financial support. Our people have been generous in their support across the years—for this we are deeply grateful.

Sources of income for 1960:

Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent

Thanksgiving Offering 31.1 per cent

Once-A-Month Offering 21.9 per cent

Endowment, designated support of children, and special gifts 15.5 per cent.

The number of children for whom we are able to provide care is determined by our financial resources. We can, through the Foster Homes Program, care for an unlimited number of children at a reasonable cost per child.

The Baptist State Convention has placed upon the Children's Homes the responsibility of caring for an increasing number of children whose needs are not being met. Generous and consistent giving by North Carolina Baptists will make this possible.

For 74 years North Carolina Baptists have provided care for dependent children. With your prayers and material support, the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina will continue their Christ-ordained ministry to dependent children.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Franklin Gill

36. ADDRESS: Dr. Richard Young, Founder and Director of the Pastoral Care Department of the N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem addressed the Association on, "The Christian Ministry of Healing."

37. Special Music was rendered by the Rev. and Mrs. Bob Shepherd, singing "The King of Love My Shepherd Is", with Mrs. John Norwood as accompanist.

38. "Our Associational Calendar at Work" was discussed by Mr. Arch Cree, the Promotional Director. The Calendar will be distributed to the churches in booklet form.

39. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

(1) The Constitution Changes recommended on the previous day and listed under Item No. 14—1 were reviewed individually and acted on as follows:

No. 1, 2, 3, and 4 were carried.

No. 5—Article 6, Section 1 was revised to read as follows:

"The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all members of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches of the Association, with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual Association meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, N. C. Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest."

No. 6 was not carried and will remain as has been stated heretofore.

No. 7 was not carried and the quorum will remain at 20.

No. 8, 9, 10 were no longer considered in view of the above decisions.

40. "The Work of the General Board" was discussed by Flat River's representative on the Board, W. A. Mitchiner.

41. REPORTS:

(1) The Report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is the channel through which North Carolina Baptists support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission. With gifts through the Cooperative Program the individual Baptist and church share in the denomination's program of witnessing, teaching, healing and preaching at home and to the ends of the earth.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action; the hands of Christ at work.

The individual Christian makes his contribution through his church, the church as a whole deciding what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions are sent to the State Convention office in Raleigh, and there

divided between State and Southern Convention causes according to the instruction of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Funds for state causes are distributed on basis of the budget adopted by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Funds for Southern Baptist Convention causes are sent to the Executive Convention in Nashville, Tennessee, and distributed to the various causes on the basis of the budget adopted by the Southern Convention.

For 1960 a budget of $4,100,000 has been set up for North Carolina Baptists, of this amount, North Carolina has been allotted 66 2/3% or $2,733,333, and worldwide causes has been allotted 33 1/3% or $1,366,667. These funds keep our colleges going, our orphans clothed and fed, our elderly citizens happy and satisfied, our Baptist Hospital operating on a high level, and many other important missions in the state as well as helping to spread the gospel to the ends of the earth.

So each individual Christian in one gift may share in our total World Mission Program.

Every individual Christian will worship with tithes and offerings each Lord's Day as he is led an enlightened conscience and the Spirit of God.

Churches are urged to adopt a budget and to include the Cooperative Program on the basis of a definite percentage.

In planning new budgets each year churches are encouraged to increase the percentage of the total budget allocated for World Missions through the Cooperative Program by at least 2 percentage points until as much is given for World Missions as for local ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Perkinson

————::————

(2) The Report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

"*Advance* with *Christ* through *Missions* in North Carolina—!"

What a challenge to achieve something constructive in today's uneasy world—this is our opportunity NOW as Baptists in our state undertake to worship God with an *"over and above"* offering of $200,000 for STATE MISSIONS!

The command of Jesus to be "Witnesses in Jerusalem—in all Judea—Samaria—to the ends of the earth," (Acts 1:8), is still ours today. *North Carolina is our "Judea".* Every Baptist can be a missionary NOW to more than two million lost people in North Carolina by having a worthy part in the Special Offering for STATE MISSIONS which is taken in your church annually.

What we have known in the past as "State Missions" is now divided into three main divisions—The Division of Missions; The Division of Evangelism; and The Division of Church Programs.

WHO CAN MEASURE—

1. the basic work of Evangelism?
2. teacher training and effective Sunday Schools?
3. the impact of development of the individual through B.T.U.?

4. improving standards of worship inspired by the Department of Church Music?
5. better planned and more effective use of church plants?
6. the over-all impact of the Church Development Department?
7. the contribution of Fruitland Bible Institute in training Pastors who now serve our state?
8. the ever-growing Christian understanding in the field of Interracial Co-operation working with Negroes, Indians and other races?
9. the work of the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors?
10. the Student work for our young men and women on the campuses of *all* of our colleges and universities?

All these ministries are STATE MISSIONS—dependent on our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the Special STATE MISSIONS Offering.

Perhaps the most thrilling and challenging activity in STATE MISSIONS in North Carolina just now is our part in the Southern Baptist Movement for 30,000 New Churches and Missions as a part of the Baptist Jubilee Advance culminating in the establishment of 10,000 New Churches and 20,000 Missions by the Jubilee Year of 1964! Surveys indicate a need for at least 600 New Churches in our state—NOW!

Aid in the purchase of strategic sites for erection of churches is being extended by STATE MISSIONS. This year the Division of Missions has been allocated $60,000 for this purpose. Dr. E. L. Spivey's office has on file today, requests for more than $200,000 for the purchase of church lots. The length to which we can go in meeting the back-log requests for more than $140,000 for church lots depends on what we do NOW toward our 1960 $200,000 Goal for STATE MISSIONS!

More than $60,000 annually is expended for financial support for Associational Missionaries.

Increase and expansion of the vital and all important work of STATE MISSIONS awaits the dedication of North Carolina Baptists and the sharing of our material possessions in a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen Warden, Representative

———::———

42. ADDRESS: The Rev. R. T. Green addressed the Association on, "Our Task in North Carolina."

43. Hymn: "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"

44. The Report on Home Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

Redford attributed the gain in personnel over the previous year to sixteen

cooperative agreements between state conventions and the Home Mission Board, thus combining financial and personnel resources for a unified, evangelistic, and missionary program within the states.

The Annie Armstrong offering and the Cooperative Program provided $4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959. Our own association gave $4,164 according to minutes.

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Redford as: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptist, and language group missions.

Loans to Pioneer Missionary endeavor stepped up to almost $2,000,000 and 155 loans were made during 1959. The Southern Baptist Convention has made $4,000,000 available to the Board for loans for the next five-year period.

Seattle, Washington became the fourth major city included in "Big Cities." Funds have been appropriated for church sites, also emphasis on Juvenile rehabilitation, Jewish work and mission centers. We are ever pushing westward where need is so great.

More than ten thousand new churches and missions have been started by May 1960. We trust the goal of 30,000 may be reached by 1964. Truly 1959 was a year of prayer, evangelism, soul winning, and enlistment.

More than half of our home missionaries work with language groups, deaf and a great host of migrants in the United States, Cuba, Panama, the Canal Zone and islands. We pray our work in Cuba may be strengthened and the Christian faith may prevail even in this troubled hour.

The Home Mission Board has become a part of the Southern Baptist teletype network connecting 25 Baptist offices in 19 cities. Much literature and new films have been produced and distributed thus joining in closer unity assemblies and camps. May schools of missions were held.

There are 71 workers employed by our Home Board, who work in fields of education and mission institutions for Negroes. Integration is the problem now. We pray we may trust God for guidance and commit our ways to His ways.

Let us be much in prayer for our home land. May we listen to the still small voice and heed His calling.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

———::———

45. ADDRESS: Mrs. K. Wiley Jarrell of Bel Air, Maryland, Area Missionary under the Home Mission Board, addressed the Association relative to the Work of the Home Board.

46. The Host Pastor, the Rev. Daylon Green, was recognized for Welcome and Announcements.

47. Special Music was brought by the Rev. and Mrs. Bob Shepherd, singing "Precious Hiding Place".

48. THE DOCTRINAL MESSAGE was brought by the Rev. W. I. Johnson,

pastor of the Enon and Mount Zion Churches. His topic was "Bought With a Price," basing his message on John 3:16 and I Corinthians 6:19,20.

49. Benediction and Grace by the Rev. Roger Williams, a former Moderator of the Association.

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1960

50. Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"

51. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Glenn Patton, pastor of the Tally Ho Church, reading from Philippians 2.

52. The Rev. Roger Williams of Thomasville was recognized and spoke briefly on the North Carolina Children's Homes.

53. Miscellaneous Business and Reports.
(1) On motion of the Rev. W. T. Bush, the new Committee on Committees, that would be named by the incoming Moderator later in the session, be asked to nominate 9 persons for the Missions Committee, 7 for the Evangelism Committee and 5 for the Budget Committee and present these names for election at the first meeting of the Executive Committee.
(2) The Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee was adopted.

TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

We recommend the following:

TIME: October 17 and 18, 1961.

PLACE: Grassy Creek and Mt. Olivet.

PREACHER: Annual Sermon, Rev. Bob D. Shepherd, Alternate, Rev. Frank Campbell.

DOCTRINAL SERMON, Rev. Ray Frye, Alternate, Rev. Oren Elms.

We further recommend that the following schedule of churches be approved as places of meeting:
1962—Mount Zion, Poplar Creek
1963—Corinth, Rock Spring
1964—Oxford, Pleasant Grove
1965—Stovall, Enon
1966—Amis Chapel, Tally Ho
1967—Island Creek, Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek, Fellowship
1969—West Oxford, Dexter

Respectfully submitted,
L. I. Currin
Paul Mattox
Wm. A. Mitchiner, Chm

(3) The Report of the Obituary Committee was read by Mrs. Oliver Davis in the absence of Mrs. Calvin Frazier and the assembly stood in memory of our Beloved Dead as their names were read.

THE CROSS WAS HIS OWN

They borrowed a bed to lay His head
When Christ the Lord came down;
They borrowed the ass in the mountain pass
For Him to ride to town;
But the crown that He wore and the Cross that He bore
Were His own—
The Cross was His own.

He borrowed the bread when the crowd he fed
On the grassy mountain side,
He borrowed the dish of broken fish
With which he satisfied.
But the crown that He wore and the Cross that He bore
Were His own—
The Cross was His own.

He borrowed the ship in which to sit
To teach the multitude;
He borrowed a nest in which to rest—
He never had a home so rude;
But the crown that He wore and the cross that He bore
Were His own—
The Cross was His own.

He borrowed a room on His way to the tomb
The Passover Lamb to eat.
They borrowed a cave for Him a grave,
They borrowed a winding sheet.
But the crown that He wore and the Cross that He bore
Were His own—
The Cross was His own.

The thorns on His head were worn in my stead,
For me the Savior died;
For guilt of my sin the nails drove in
When Him they crucified.
Though the crown that He wore and the Cross that He bore
Were His own—
They rightly were mine—instead.

—Author Unknown

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. E. H. Eastwood, Mrs. Sid Crowder

BRASSFIELD: Billy Blevins, Mrs. Graham Breedlove, Mr. and Mrs. Sion Hockaday

BULLOCK: Mr. C. L. Overby, Mr. Robert Elliott

CONCORD: Mrs. Eula Cash, Mr. C. C. Currin, Deacon

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. A. A. Chappell, Mrs. Mamie Clegg, Mr. Dewey Mangum, Mr. Elvis Mangum, Mr. Richard Merritt, Mr. Hubert Washington, Mr. Taylor Williams

DEXTER: Mr. Frank Guerrant, Mr. L. G. O'Brian

ENON: Mrs. Hunter Morris, Mrs. Mabel J. Knott, Mr. Charlie Jones, Sr., Deacon, Mrs. Thomas Currin, Mr. J. W. Cash, Mr. Robert H. Critcher, Mrs. Robert Lee Daniel, Mrs. George Hobgood, Mr. Carl L. Puckett, Deacon, Mrs. Wesley Daniel

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Lula Parrott, Mrs. Arbelle Emory, Mrs. J. B. Belvin, Mr. C. C. Merritt

HESTER: Mr. David W. Adcock, Mr. Fountain Ragland, Mrs. J. R. Culbreth, Mr. B. M. Currin, Sr.

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. J. E. Jones, Mr. J. S. Norwood, Mr. C. C. Tillottson, Mrs. Carrie Harris, Mr. J. C. Shotwell, Mr. D. L. Hunt

MT. OLIVET: Mr. Jim Blackley, Mrs. Annie B. Preddy, Mrs. Isadore Preddy, Mrs. Lallie Philpott

MT. ZION: Mrs. T. B. O'Brian, Mr. C. C. Clark, Mr. Jack Clayton, Mr. Joe Hunt

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Calvin T. Eakes, Mr. T. B. Jones, Mr. E. E. Parham, Mrs. Fannie Englebright, Mrs. Annie E. Currin

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Math Emory, Mr. Lonnie Emory

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. C. E. Coble, Mr. W. L. Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Gordon, Mrs. D. T. Currin, Sr., Mr. Billy Wood, Mr. L. Roy Jones, Mr. S. M. Cutts

OXFORD, WEST: Mr. Claude Saunders

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ben Hight

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Alma White, Mr. Carl Moss

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Goode Fleming

PROVIDENCE: Mr. George W. Watkins, Sr., Deacon

ROCK SPRING: Mr. Ralph Vannie Harris

SHARON: Mr. A. T. Williams

STOVALL: Mr. E. M. Hart, Deacon, Mr. Charlie Boyd, Sr., Mrs. Kate Hines, Mrs. Margaret G. Brame, Mr. Sam Lunsford

TABB'S CREEK: Mr. Edward Lee Brummitt, Mr. J. T. Coley

TALLY HO: Mr. Fred Daniel

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Calvin Frazier, Chm.
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

(4) The Report of the Resolution Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be is resolved that:
(1). We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Sharon and Concord, and their pastors, the Reverends Oren Elms and Daylon T. Greene for the gracious hospitality shown us during this 167th session of the Flat River Baptist Association.
(2). We thank our Promotional Director, Brother Arch Cree, our Moderator. Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., our program committee, and all of those participated on the program for this fine heart-searching and challenging session.
(3). We thank the officers of the association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Baptist Association dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.
(4). We dedicate the minutes of this 167th session to the memory of Reverend Eugene G. Usry who served our Lord and this association so faithfully for over fifty years.

Respectfully submitted,
Daylon T. Greene, Chm.
Mrs. J. F. Taylor
Mrs. Jimmy Adcock

———::———

54. The Report on the Annuity Board was adopted.

REPORT ON ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastors salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors

At present, 13 churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an in- will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord. tensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Campbell

———::———

55. ADDRESS: The Rev. R. T. Green of the Baptist State Convention spoke on the work of the Annuity Board.

56. The Report on Christian Citizenship was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

Privilege brings responsibility. How easily we take for granted the privilege of living in this land of freedom forgetting that we have responsibility as well as freedom. An Argentine writer attributes the failure of democratic government to the fact that the people have never been transformed by their religion. He has noted that the countries that have made a success of democracy have passed through a definite religious preparation for political responsibility.

In an article by Walter E. Isenhour in a recent issue of the Recorder, he asks: "Can American liberty survive?". Yes, he says, if our American people will get out of their sleepy state, arouse themselves, shake off their indifference, turn from their lukewarmness and seek God in honesty and absolute sincerity.

The Christian Citizen will exercise honestly, intelligently and fairly his privilege and responsibility of voting, and able Christian men and women should seek public office when capabilities and circumstances so indicate.

The Christian Citizen will respect and obey the laws of the land, not only the major laws regarding robbery and murder, but the minor, but not less vital traffic laws, game laws, laws prohibiting fraud, false advertising, padding payrolls and expense accounts, pilfering, false income tax returns, dishonest business deals.

It is the responsibility of every citizen who believes in decent literature to help ban the obscene and replace it with the wholesome.

The Christian Citizen is constrained to use his influence for total abstinence as long as alcoholism is a major problem, when drunken drivers cost 2 billion

dollars annually in insurance premiums and the social drinker is the most dangerous in the category of alcohol users.

The Christian Citizen will not fall down and worship the idol of Sex Glorification embracing the false doctrine of bliss and happiness pictured as resulting from the illicit love affair so rampant in the land.

The Christian Citizen will face squarely in the light of his Lord's teachings the question of race relations and with God's help and grace will rise above racial prejudice.

The Christian Citizen with God's help will seek to build a Christian Home and Community leading his children and neighbors by Christian precept and example.

Christian Citizen, cast your lot, your life, your influence, your money and your vote on the side of godliness, righteousness and holiness and keep America free.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms

57. PRESENTATION OF THE NEW OFFICERS:

The new officers were presented to the Association and a Prayer of Dedication was offered by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.

58. The New Moderator, Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, named the Committee on Committees:
Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Frank Walker
Mr. Carl Blake
Mrs. Flora Mann
Mr. Robert T. Barnes

59. Closing Prayer and Adjourn.

———::———

AUXILIARY MEETING

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-first Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union was held on April 7, 1960 with the Rock Spring Baptist Church as hostess. The meeting was held in the nearby Townsville High School.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian at 4:30 P. M. The theme of the meeting was "Doers of the Word". After the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", Mr. Arch Cree the Associational Promotional Director offered prayer and Mrs. George Wilson, the Rock Spring President, welcomed those attending. Mrs. Bob Shepherd led the devotions with special music by Mrs. Luther Currin.

In the business session the motion was carried stating that all Associational

W.M.U. officers would enter into the duties of their office on October 1st of each year instead of in April as had been done heretofore. The roll call of churches by the Secretary, Mrs. Frank Walker showed that 21 churches were represented and the Treasurer's report gave a balance of $303.52. The Time and Place Committee reported that the Leadership Conference would be held at the Butner Church in September and the Annual meeting for 1961 would meet with the Creedmoor Church. The Nominating committee presented the names of two new officers: Mrs. Frank Campbell as G. A. Director, and Mrs. L. W. Smith as Sunbeam Band Director. These were elected, and Mrs. Lonnie Nelms led a dedication service. Features of the afternoon's program were a skit by the Executive Committee entitled "Doers of the Word" and Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director addressed the meeting on "Teach Them".

In the evening session beginning at 7:00 Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, the State Stewardship Chairman, addressed the assembly and Miss Elizabeth Watkins, Missionary to Japan, brought the Missions address on, "Look On the Fields."

The Annual Leadership Conference was held with the Butner Church on September 26, 1960 beginning at 4:30 in the afternoon and 24 churches had representatives present. Conferences were led by the Associational officers on all phases of Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Walker,
Secretary and Treasurer
of Flat River W.M.U.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

(Names not included in the Tables)

AMIS CHAPEL: Chairman of Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Pianist—Mrs. Maynard Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
BRASSFIELD: Chairman of Deacons—Tom Pickett, Franklinton, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. Garland Catlett, Franklinton, N. C., Rt.
BULLOCK: Chairman of Deacons—H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
BUTNER: Chairman of Deacons—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
Organist—Miss Larue Blinson, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: Chairman of Deacons—Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 235, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH: Chairman of Deacons—Carlyle Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Recreation—Joel Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.
Librarian—Miss Irene Latta, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—John Shearin, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER: Pianist—Mrs. Sherwood T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
ENON: Chairman of Deacons—Clarence Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: Chairman of Deacons—Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Recreation—Cecil Keith, Butner, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Chairman of Deacons—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
Pianist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: Chairman of Deacons—J. A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
HESTER: Chairman of Deacons—Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Miss Jane Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: Chairman of Deacons—G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Box 70, Henderson
Organist—Miss Norma Kay Stem, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Recreation—William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson
KNOTT'S GROVE: Chairman of Deacons—W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Chairman of Deacons—H. F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Chairman of Deacons—W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Chairman of Deacons—C. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Essie Mae Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: Chairman of Deacons—Delos Glenn, Box 79, Northside, N. C.
Organist—Miss Diane Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Leoma Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Chairman of Deacons—G. T. Eakes, Baker St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Recreation—Dave Ashworth, 420 Kingsbury St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Missions Committee—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Director Audio-Visual Aids—Thomas B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: Chairman of Deacons—Lonnie Broyal, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, DELRAYNO: Chairman of Deacons—N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Judy Hart, West College St., Oxford, N. C.
Librarian—Miss Judy Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Chairman of Deacons—E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. James A. Lewis, Creedmoor, N. C.
PROVIDENCE: Chairman of Deacons—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK: Chairman of Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Chairman of Deacons—Robert Moss, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Vaughan Mitterer, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
SHARON: Chairman of Deacons—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
STOVALL: Chairman of Deacons—H. L. O'Brian, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.
Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.

TABB'S CREEK: Chairman of Deacons—H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Thorndale Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Recreation Committee—J. F. Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: Chairman of Deacons—Fred C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
TUNGSTEN: Chairman of Deacons—Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Nancy Thomas, Rt. 5, Box 49, Henderson, N. C.

——::——

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES IN 1959-60

DELRAYNO CHAPEL—Sponsored by the Oxford Baptist Church.
Was constituted as the Delrayno Baptist Church on October 2, 1960.
KERR LAKE MISSION—Sponsored by the Island Creek Church.

——::——

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Askins, W. F., Butner, N. C.
Member Butner Baptist Church——Hospital Chaplain
Cain, Glen T., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, N. C.——Orphanage Chaplain
Member Oxford Baptist Church
Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill, N. C.——Retired
Member Olive Grove Baptist Church
Fowler, Talmadge D., Butner, N. C.——Social Worker
Member Butner Baptist Church
Green, Daylon T., Butner, N. C.——Hospital Chaplain
Member Concord Baptist Church
Mabe, Thomas, Creedmoor, N. C.——Student
Member Creedmoor, First
Ragland, Carl L., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.——Inactive
Member Enon Baptist Church
Snyder, Milton B., Butner, N. C.——Hospital Chaplain
Member Butner Baptist Church
Walker, Luther H., Butner, N. C.——Teacher
Member Butner Baptist Church

——::——

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

——::——

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 E. Front Street, Oxford, N. C.—Oxford Baptist Church

LICENSED MINISTERS

Currin, Billy, 504 Hancock Street, Oxford, N. C.
Member Oxford Baptist Church

Hayes, Wayne, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Member Mountain Creek Baptist Church

Johnson, Wayland, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Member Enon Baptist Church

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Mr. Billy Currin, 504 Hancock Street, Oxford, N. C.
by The Oxford Baptist Church

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1885	1,2,3,4	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	8	10	211	70	281	1	14	yes	yes	no		$ 2,000.
Brassfield	R	1823	1,3	Robert Bruhn, Butner		5	8	86	36	122	1		no	no	no		900.
Bullock	V	1904	all	Bob Dale Shepherd, Bullock	6	7	2	143	55	198	1	37	yes	no	yes		1,700.
Butner	T	1948	all	Warren T. Bush, Butner	9	8	5	205	76	281	1		yes	no	no		4,620.
Concord	R	1782	all		4	2	6	110	47	157	1		yes	no	no		1,300.
Corinth	R	1832	1,2,3,4	Frank Campbell, Thorndale, Oxford	7	4	9	145	85	230	1	9	yes	no	no		1,800.
Creedmoor, First	T	1895	all	Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor	9	16	19	348	87	435	1	50	yes	no	yes		4,200.
Dexter	R	1906	2,4	Jimmie Burnham, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest	4	5	7	110	92	202	1	10	yes	no	no		1,200.
Enon	R	1875	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	9	1	21	272	59	331	1	5	yes	no	no		2,500.
Fellowship	R	1840	all	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor	4	8	6			323	1	7	yes	no	no		4,239.
Florence Avenue	V	1891	all	Clarence H. Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	7	1	4	90	47	137	1	23	yes	no	no		2,100.
Grassy Creek	R	1754	all	Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	6	10	9	275	162	437	1	10	yes		no		4,200.
Hester	R	1823	all	Paul C. Mattox, 310 Cherry St., Oxford	22	3	18	508	34	542	1	75	yes	yes	no		5,200.
Island Creek	R	1822	all	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson	7	2	14	400	157	557	1	60	yes	no	yes	1	4,200.
Knott's Grove	R	1901	1,2,3,4	Stephen Warden, 118 Rankin Court, Wake Forest	2	3	1	123	41	164	1		yes	no	no		3,000.
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	1,2,3,4		1	1	8	159	38	197	1	10	yes	no	no		1,440.
Mt. Zion	V	1848	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	10	4	12	331	55	386	1	24	yes	no	no		2,500.
Mountain Creek	R	1860	all	Norman Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 142A, Oxford	7	8	15	363	135	498	1	11	yes	no	no		4,080.
Olive Grove	R	1880	all	Larry E. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor	10	7	7	245	73	318	1	21	yes	no	no		3,700.
Oxford Baptist	C	1848	all	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford	48	40	60	1107	394	1499	1		yes	yes	no	1	7,500.
Oxford, West	C	1910	all	Albert S. Lamm, 108 Grace St., Oxford	13	10	6	322	103	425	1		yes	no	no		3,600.
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	1,2,3,4	Frank Campbell, Thorndale, Oxford	1	2	8	275	100	375	1	7	yes	no	no		1,800.
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	all	James A. Lewis, Creedmoor	4	9	5	164	38	202	1	3	yes	no	no		2,008.
Poplar Creek	R	1860	2,3	Jimmie Burnham, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest			1	74	33	107	1			no	no		850
Providence	V	1907	all	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford	16	11	15	324	118	442	1	51	yes	yes	no		4,200.
Rock Spring	R	1886	1,2,3,4		6	2	3	171	95	266	1	28	yes				1,700.
Sharon	R	1896	1,2,3,4	Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford	3		6	154	24	178	1		yes	no	no		1,700.
Stovall	V	1886	all	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	10	4	11	500	181	681	2	40	yes	no	yes		4,320.
Tabb's Creek	R	1906	1,2,3,4	Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh St., Oxford	12	12	6	160	75	235	1	19	yes	no	no		2,000.
Tally Ho	R	?	1,2,3,4	Glen Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor	1	9	6	168	63	231		2	yes	no	no		2,400.
Tungsten	R	1952	2,4	Lee Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson	5	7	4	41	16	57	1		no	no	no		
Delrayno	C	1960	all	Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford							1		yes		no		3,600.
TOTALS					245	209	312	7584	2787	10,494	32	516					$90,557.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.			29	19	15	19	12	15		36	53		3		201	132	84		84	no	no
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor		5	9	14	15	14	8	2	2	18	35				122	70	63		63	no	no
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock			16	18	19	20	-5			23	36		4		141	91	74		74	yes	no
Butner	Norman B. Kelley, Butner		38	36	33	52	37	45			42	60		4		347	199	156		156	yes	yes
Concord	L. E. Noell, Box 669, Butner		9	6	8	18		8	6		14	26		2		97	44	56		56	no	no
Corinth	R. A. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford		6	17	8	15	8	10	25	9		50		4		152	101	64		64	no	no
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor		37	16	30	56	34	25	20		37	104		4		363	180	119		119	yes	no
Dexter	Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford		2	5	9	5	10	7	18		10	13				79	51	37		37	no	no
Enon	L. T. Mize,, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	7	12	10	17	19	26	25	20	10	27	116				289	170	75		75	yes	yes
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		15	17	14	33	26	27	36		21	54		3		246	187	100		100	no	no
Florence Avenue	George Smith, Virgilina, Va.			13	12	9	18		16			13		3		84	52	52		52	no	no
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			18	18	20	22	16	35			70		2		201	138	86		86	yes	
Hester	Robert T. Barnes, College St., Oxford		42	25	35	45	26	22	6	4	75	167		6		453	291	163		163	yes	yes
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., 219 Dabney Rd., Henderson		23	23	31	40	42	84				95	24	4	60	426	256	108	60	168	no	no
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 204 Maple Drive, Oxford		9	15	9	12		18				48		4		115	65	73		73		
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			11	7	14	12	7			17	45				113		56		56	no	no
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	12	10	8	12	20	36	22	20	6	20	145	4	3		318	265	149		149	yes	yes
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		13	16	29	41	44	30		14	60	64		4		315	162	117		117	yes	no
Olive Grove	C. S. Harkey, Northside		13	18	16	26	22	19		4		78	6	2		204	145	98		98	yes	no
Oxford Baptist	Carroll Montague, 171 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford	25	47	36	62	99	160	47	39	45	126	129	42	6		863	465	211	77	288	yes	no
Oxford, West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maple St., Oxford		19	38	28	47	34	14	13		25	85		5		308	166	120		120	yes	
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford		18	21	15	36	22	19	28		19	66				244	164	90		90	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	4		13	18	15	15	16	22	13	20	13				149	98	60		60	no	no
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson			8	6	8	9				15	18				64	55	40		40	no	no
Providence	W. C. Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford	13	44	21	25	36	40	45		1	36	103		3		367	212	164		164	yes	no
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson			9	12	19	14	12	22			42				130	93	76		76		
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		6	4	8	16	8	8			26	23				99	72	53		53		
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford		24	23	30	41	51	63	31			152		4		419	207	116		116	yes	no
Tabb's Creek	M. A. Brummitt, Zollicoffer St., Henderson	8	9	6	13	21	13	14			36	40				160	115	77		77		
Tally Ho	Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem			9	12	18		8	21		8	19		2		97	66	74		74	yes	no
Tungsten	Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.			10		8	18				15	15				66	35	47		47	no	no
Delrayno	J. B. Dean, 117 W. College St., Oxford		9	6	8	17	15	6			16	26		3		106	60				no	no
	TOTALS	69	410	512	576	855	815	642	395	108	742	2003	76	75	60	7338		2858	137	2995		

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Amis Chapel	Alvah R. Talley, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		10	6	10	8	5		20		7	66	38	no
Brassfield														
Bullock	Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock		7	9	10	10				16	5	57	34	no
Butner	Mrs. James Puckett, Butner			11	11	33				16	2	73	50	yes
Concord														
Corinth														
Creedmoor, First	Miss Virginia James, Box 446, Creedmoor	4	6	9	32	14	11	7	7	8	3	101	40	no
Dexter														
Enon														
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Butner		18	9	12	25	8		16	14	3	105	83	no
Florence Avenue														
Grassy Creek	Mrs. R. J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		10	13	10	16	6	12		17	2	86	55	yes
Hester														
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson	5	9	11	23	17	8	14	16	24	4	131	72	yes
Knott's Grove														
Mt. Olivet														
Mt. Zion														
Mountain Creek	Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	7	8	22	29	15		29		5	116	58	no
Olive Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Lehman Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor						25					25	20	yes
Oxford Baptist	John Mackie, Pine Tree Rd., Oxford		3	4	34	35	10		15		4	105	74	yes
Oxford, West	Roy A. Aiken, 419 Coleman St., Oxford		6	5	10	10	7		9		4	51	24	yes
Peace's Chapel														
Pleasant Grove														
Poplar Creek														
Providence	W. R. Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford	3		7	19	14				15	3	61	25	no
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Rt. 5, Henderson		5	6	8	8	7		22			56	30	
Sharon														
Stovall	Mrs. H. B. Williams, Stovall		7	4	12	12	15			25	4	79	52	yes
Tabb's Creek	Ernest Mazingo, Rt. 3, Oxford		6		9		9			18	2	44	38	yes
Tally Ho	Glenn Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor													
Tungsten														
Delrayno	Alton E. Wood, Rt. 3, Oxford		5	4	11	9				11		40	22	yes
TOTALS		13	29	106	233	240	126	33	134	164	48			

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September — Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Amis Chapel	Horace Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	10	11	6			22		49	35	no	3	Broadman
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor										no		Modern
Bullock	Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Bullock			9			12	2	23	18	no	2	Baptist
Butner	Fred Badders, Wake Forest						20	5	25	15		25	Broadman
Concord													Broadman
Corinth	A. R. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford												Modern
Creedmoor, First	Coleman C. Markham, Creedmoor		15	18			28		61	40	no	25	Broadman
Dexter	Mrs. Jimmy Burnham, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest										no		Modern
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford			30			20		50		no	2	Baptist
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor										no		Broadman
Florence Avenue											no		Broadman
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.				18		22		40	20	no		Broadman
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford			12				3	15	10	no	2	Baptist
Island Creek	Mrs. Bertha Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson						25		25	15	no	2	Broadman
Knott's Grove											no		Broadman
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			4	9	3	10	2	28		no		Broadman
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford						20		20	10	no		Baptist
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford										no	2	Broadman
Olive Grove	Emmett M. Perry, Box 71, Northside										no		Broadman
Oxford Baptist	Bob Holland, Simmons Apt. 11, Wake Forest	12	40	30	35		35		152		yes	35	Baptist
Oxford, West	Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford			12			15	2	29	18	no		Broadman
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 2, Kittrell										no		Broadman
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. James Lewis, Creedmoor										no		Broadman
Poplar Creek											no		Broadman
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem			8	10		18		36	24	no	1	Broadman
Rock Spring				8			16		24	20			
Sharon	L. T. McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford						20		20	7	no		Baptist
Stovall	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall			10			12		22	20	no		Broadman
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford										no	2	Broadman
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem										no		Broadman
Tungsten	Mrs. Hazel Thomas, Rt. 5, Box 49, Henderson										no	2	Baptist
Delrayno													
	TOTALS	22	66	147	72	3	295	14	619			103	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	L. C. Adcock, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	Ryland Harris, Rt. 2, Virgilina	1	15			15	25	25	40
Brassfield		Rev. Robert Bruhn, Butner	1	10			10			10
Bullock										
Butner										
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 681, Butner							12	12	12
Corinth		Frank Callis, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	8			8			8
Creedmoor, First		Coleman C. Markham, Creedmoor								
Dexter										
Enon		Dr. & Mrs. James Pruitt, Main St., Oxford	1	13	1	13	26			26
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Butner	Harold Blevins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1	8			8	31	31	39
Florence Avenue										
Grassy Creek		Rev. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			1	10	10			10
Hester	W. Frank Currin, Sunset Avenue, Oxford	Austin Watson, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	14			14	62	62	76
Island Creek	William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson	C. D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson	1	5	1	12	17	31	31	48
Knott's Grove										
Mt. Olivet										
Mt. Zion										
Mountain Creek										
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham	Lehman Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor						25	25	25
Oxford Baptist	Frank Pruett, Oxford	T. B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford	1	12			12	35	35	47
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford							20	20	20
Peace's Chapel										
Pleasant Grove										
Poplar Creek										
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford	W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem	1	15			15	39	39	54
Rock Spring										
Sharon										
Stovall	T. G. Stovall, Stovall	Robert Timberlake, Stovall						32	32	32
Tabb's Creek		A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford			1	11	11			11
Tally Ho										
Tungsten										
Delrayno	Henry Currin, Rt. 4, Oxford									
		TOTALS	9	100	4	46	146	312	312	458

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford	3	1	1	3	8	36	14	4	62	116	9
Brassfield	Mrs. Allen Hockaday, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	1	1		1	3	10	16		12	38	
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock	2	1		2	5	19	11		26	56	13
Butner	Mrs. Watt Helms, Butner		1	1	2	4		9	7	39	55	
Concord	Mrs. L. E. Noell, Box 669, Butner				1	1				12	12	
Corinth	Mrs. Elmo Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	7	6	6	37	56	6
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. John Sanderford, Drawer 297, Creedmoor		1	1	4	6		21	7	75	103	26
Dexter	Mrs. B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford				1	1				11	11	4
Enon	Miss Mary Belle Knott, 314 Cherry St., Oxford	2	2	1	6	11	22	19	7	60	108	5
Fellowship	Mrs. Bessie S. Ray, Box 263, Creedmoor				1	1				18	18	3
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.	1	2		1	4	13	15		14	42	13
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1	1		1	3	15	18		32	65	
Hester	Mrs. Coleman Watson, Rt. 1, Oxford	2	2	1	7	12	42	24	6	84	156	22
Island Creek	Mrs. Laura Ball, 329 Southall Ave., Henderson	1	2	1	2	6	15	24	5	46	90	28
Knott's Grove	Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 58, Oxford				1	1				15	15	5
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton	1	2	1	1	5	8	21	5	13	47	9
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford	2	2	1	1	6	37	24	9	43	113	24
Mountain Creek	Mrs. A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	2	2	1	4	9	30	27	10	60	127	9
Olive Grove	Mrs. Margie Veasey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		2		1	3		23		16	39	9
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. J. Frank Bragg, 118 Military St., Oxford	5	3	1	9	18	47	48	13	183	291	75
Oxford, West	Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Sr., North St., Oxford	1	1		1	3	33	6		24	63	19
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	1		1	3	12	18		27	57	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. L. Overton, Rt. 2, Oxford				1	1				17	17	1
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson				1	1				18	18	
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	2	1	6	11	27	28	6	85	146	37
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	2	1	1	6	20	11	2	16	49	12
Sharon	Mrs. J. R. Williams, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	15	6	5	26	52	
Stovall	Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	2	2	1	3	8	16	19	11	42	88	24
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Ernest Mazingo, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	23	13	9	33	78	9
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. A. Newton, P. O. Box 56, Stem		1		1	2		13		32	45	2
Tungsten												
Delrayno												
	TOTALS	34	37	16	67	154	447	434	112	1178	2171	370

CHURCHES	1961 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does your Church Employ a Church Secretary (ies) for at least Half-time?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$	$ 35,000.	$	$	$	6	$ 192.	no	no	no	no	none
Brassfield	Mrs. C. W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor							60.	no	no	no	no	none
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock	15,000.	50,000.	479.		1,100.	11	131.	yes	no	no	no	none
Butner	Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner	10,000.	60,000.	23,058.			7	200.		yes	no	no	
Concord	Mrs. J. E. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		25,000.			10,725.	.1	50.	no	no	no	no	
Corinth	Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford		20,000.	1,525.		500.			yes	no	no	no	none
Creedmoor, First	Rev. Charles Ray Frye, Creedmoor	25,000.	100,000.	1,028.			.12	520.	yes	no	no	no	none
Dexter	Rev. Jimmie Burnham, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest		20,000.		98.		9.7	97.	no	no	no	no	none
Enon	Mrs. B. M. O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford	11,000.	46,500.	740.			.35	250.		no	no	no	none
Fellowship	Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	10,500.	75,000.				.11	50.	no	no	no	no	none
Florence Avenue	Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	5,000.	20,000.				7.3	110.	yes	no	no	no	none
Grassy Creek	Mrs. R. J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	16,000.	40,000.	15,239.		3,600.		158.	yes	no	no	no	none
Hester	Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Sunset Avenue, Oxford	17,500.	95,000.	1,500.		2,000.	25	480.	yes	no	no		
Island Creek	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Rt. 5, Henderson	25,000.	175,000.	6,500.	434.	5,000.		394.	yes	yes	no	yes	
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford		16,000.						no	no	no	no	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton		8,000.	400.				90.	no	no	no	no	none
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford	12,500.	112,500.	5,470.		2,495.	20	200.	yes	no	no	no	none
Mountain Creek	Mrs. C. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford	16,500.	71,500.	18,550.		12,000.	12	100.	yes	no	no	no	none
Olive Grove		12,000.	57,500.	1,794.			10	150.	no	no	no	no	none
Oxford Baptist	Miss Rebecca Maness, 108 Front St., Oxford	30,000.	400,000.	1,600.	19,500.	41,500.	22	1,250.	yes	yes	no	yes	1
Oxford, West		12,000.	100,000.	61,390.		60,000.	10	200.	yes	no	no	no	none
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Cherry St., Oxford			425.		5,000.		60.	yes	no	no	no	none
Pleasant Grove			23,500.			700.			no	no	no	no	none
Poplar Creek			10,000.			275.	10	63.	no	no	no	no	none
Providence	Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford	20,000.	105,000.	500.		7,000.	10	275.	no	no	no	no	none
Rock Spring	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.									no	no	no	none
Sharon	Rev. Oren Elms, Raleigh St., Oxford		45,000.			2,320.				no	no	no	none
Stovall		13,500.	56,000.			5,698.	.10	300.		no	no	no	none
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford		45,000.	1,980.			.12	150.	no	no	no	no	none
Tally Ho	Rev. Glenn Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor		6,000.	1,640.		700.	1.5	60.	no	no	no	no	none
Tungsten									no	no	no	no	none
Delrayno	Rev. Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford		19,500.				10	75.	yes	no	no	no	none
	TOTALS	$ 251,500.	$1,837,000.	$ 143,768.	$ 20,032.	$160,613.		$ 5,665.					

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

The Delrayno information is included in Oxford Baptist

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 5,693.	$ 5,007.	$ 2,000.	$ 499.	$	$ 811.	$ 3,310.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor	3,765.	2,775.	900.			1,100.	2,000.
Bullock	Mrs. Bobby C. Hyler, Bullock	8,344.	7,957.	1,700.	700.		3,740.	6,140.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner	16,214.	35,740.	4,620.	1,158.		28,670.	34,448.
Concord	Garland Daniel, Box 235, Creedmoor	4,412.	4,182.	1,300.	115.		2,624.	4,039.
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford	5,840.	6,302.	1,800.	254.		3,561.	5,615.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	23,016.	20,162.	4,125.	3,320.		9,769.	17,214.
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford	2,916.	2,413.	1,100.			854.	1,954.
Enon	Oliver H. Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford	12,456.	12,152.	2,500.	959.		3,758.	7,217.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	11,568.	12,000.	4,239.	216.		6,755.	11,210.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	4,604.	4,456.	2,100.	120.		1,007.	3,227.
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	12,459.	21,679.	4,200.			16,519.	20,719.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, 209 Prospect Ave., Oxford	18,094.	19,303.	5,200.	1,800.	374.	5,490.	12,864.
Island Creek	Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson	16,291.	20,491.	4,200.	1,390.	1,077.	10,362.	17,028.
Knott's Grove	W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 58, Oxford	4,983.	5,145.	3,000.	178.	29.	1,602.	4,809
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	2,926.	3,028.	1,440.			1,045.	2,485.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	6,611.	6,611.	2,500.	605.		1,866.	4,971.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	13,186.	28,282.	3,600.	808.	35.	20,653.	25,096.
Olive Grove	J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor	8,783.	7,493.	3,700.	286.		2,542.	6,528.
Oxford Baptist	J. G. Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford	76,597.	74,494.	7,500.	14,603.	2,746.	30,928.	55,777.
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford	17,886.	18,278.	3,600.	1,273.		11,999.	16,872.
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 2, Kittrell	5,092.	4,841.	1,800.			946.	2,746.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	2,322.	2,774.	2,008.	240.		251.	2,499.
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,076.	1,954.	850.			1,104.	1,954.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	12,070.	12,189.	4,200.	825.		5,125.	10,150.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	6,423.	5,573.	1,700.			2,402.	4,102.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro		4,130.	1,700.			1,640.	3,340.
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	14,533.	21,050.	4,320.	800.		12,543.	17,663.
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	7,306.	5,979.	2,000.	240.		2,604.	4,844.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford	4,949.	5,212.	2,320.			2,668.	4,988.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	33.	33.					
Delrayno	Mrs. Irma Crabtree, 106 Delacroix St., Oxford							
	TOTALS	$331,415.	$381,652.	$ 86,222.	$ 30,389.	$ 4,261.	$194,938.	$315,810.

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 430.	$ 252.	$ 158.	$ 243.	$ 363.	$ 40.	$	$ 100.	$ 112.	$ 1,698.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	244.	60.	12.	31.	23.		367.	25.	13.	775.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock	740.	120.	170.	134.	235.		340.	75.	3.	1,817.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Butner	1,080.	180.		19.	13.					1,292.
Concord	H. L. Currin, Box 80, Northside		50.	26.	10.	12.		16.	25.	5.	144.
Corinth	C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford	149.		59.	78.	142.	27.	185.	32.	14.	686.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	1,531.	555.	67.	100.	208.	156.	104.	104.	123.	2,948.
Dexter	Sherwood T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford	240.	97.	15.	37.	40.		10.	10.	10.	459.
Enon	C. F. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford	3,763.	200.	20.	214.	359.	93.	38.	60.	189.	4,936.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 296, Creedmoor	120.	25.	60.	25.	161.		300.	100.		791.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	300.	100.	83.	95.	147.	60.	288.	56.	99.	1,228.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	216.	158.	29.	44.	174.		155.	29.	155.	960.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	3,016.	460.	405.	513.	1,001.	100.	379.	225.	340.	6,439.
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Box 70, Henderson	1,045.	394.	281.	305.	715.	50.	220.	300.	151.	3,461.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford	71.		8.	20.	75.	6.	81.	53.	22.	336.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	210.	90.	8.	52.	182					542.
Mt. Zion	Miss Bea Clayton, P. O. Box 1144, Oxford	672.	57.	130.	110.	160.	3.	76.	38.	394.	1,640.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford	320.	100.	47.	54.	137.	200.	259.	60.	9.	1,186.
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham	517.	130.	38.	120.	110.			50.		965.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford	9,823.	1,250.	1,225.	1,153.	2,727.	7.	1,001.	405.	1,126.	18,717.
Oxford, West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford	720.	200.	130.	36.	142.		122.	59.		1,409.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	500.	180.	14.	16.	33.	7.	283.	30.	17.	1,080.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	9.	25.	25.	29.	46.	30.	56.	40.	15.	275.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 35A, Henderson	84.	63.	5.	10.	25.	5.	25.	25.	67.	309.
Providence	S. F. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford	928.	275.	111.	169.	205.		150.	35.	166.	2,039.
Rock Spring	William Reece, Rt. 5, Henderson	450.	150.	166.	115.	117.		315.	124.	35.	1,472.
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	424.	106.	30.	30.	40.		120.	40.		790.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall	1,680.	345.	247.	225.	450.		340.	100.		3,387.
Tabb's Creek	H. O. Currin, 1002 Shirley Drive, Henderson	825.						241.	52.	17.	1,135.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, P. O. Box 47, Stem	80.	40.	10.	21.	33.		20.	20.		224.
Tungsten	Mrs. Paul Forbes, Bullock, N. C.	13.	20.								
Delrayno	Mrs. Jean Johnson, Rayland St., Oxford										
	TOTALS	$30,200.	$ 5,682.	$ 3,579.	$ 4,008.	$ 8,075.	$ 784.	$ 5,491.	$ 2,252.	$ 3,082.	$63,173.